

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
January 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 1/21/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	96	159	138	156	154	127	112	131	133	150	138	117	1,611	134.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	42	64	55	56	48	48	55	54	64	70	59	48	663	55.3
% that went to IFSP	43.8%	40.3%	39.9%	35.9%	31.2%	37.8%	49.1%	41.2%	48.1%	46.7%	42.8%	41.0%	41.2%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	125	197	155	193	170	205	175	161	181	191	210	171	2,134	177.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	53	84	68	77	68	92	65	68	77	89	88	78	907	75.6
% that went to IFSP	42.4%	42.6%	43.9%	39.9%	40.0%	44.9%	37.1%	42.2%	42.5%	46.6%	41.9%	45.6%	42.5%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	45	78	59	63	67	64	53	58	73	87	63	67	777	64.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	22	32	19	25	28	24	17	22	30	31	20	18	288	24.0
% that went to IFSP	48.9%	41.0%	32.2%	39.7%	41.8%	37.5%	32.1%	37.9%	41.1%	35.6%	31.7%	26.9%	37.1%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	71	100	101	103	125	99	95	84	127	99	115	92	1211	100.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	30	55	42	43	48	41	41	42	50	43	52	33	520	43.3
% that went to IFSP	42.3%	55.0%	41.6%	41.7%	38.4%	41.4%	43.2%	50.0%	39.4%	43.4%	45.2%	35.9%	42.9%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	130	161	165	189	190	175	123	156	164	170	193	150	1,966	163.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	52	73	74	82	72	80	60	67	75	78	96	57	866	72.2
% that went to IFSP	40.0%	45.3%	44.8%	43.4%	37.9%	45.7%	48.8%	42.9%	45.7%	45.9%	49.7%	38.0%	44.0%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	74	116	106	106	125	114	77	108	123	103	122	93	1267	105.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	41	46	43	40	40	21	34	38	34	41	33	440	36.7
% that went to IFSP	39.2%	35.3%	43.4%	40.6%	32.0%	35.1%	27.3%	31.5%	30.9%	33.0%	33.6%	35.5%	34.7%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	45	57	58	67	71	42	44	61	68	59	97	61	730	60.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	25	28	31	37	20	21	26	29	27	35	24	327	27.3
% that went to IFSP	53.3%	43.9%	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	45.8%	36.1%	39.3%	44.8%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	89	123	110	139	153	142	102	121	138	143	127	104	1,491	124.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	56	45	51	63	56	35	33	60	59	50	44	590	49.2
% that went to IFSP	42.7%	45.5%	40.9%	36.7%	41.2%	39.4%	34.3%	27.3%	43.5%	41.3%	39.4%	42.3%	39.6%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	94	123	94	126	123	133	99	101	116	111	115	103	1,338	111.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	39	45	49	51	43	51	44	44	56	52	59	42	575	47.9
% that went to IFSP	41.5%	36.6%	52.1%	40.5%	35.0%	38.3%	44.4%	43.6%	48.3%	46.8%	51.3%	40.8%	43.0%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	61	82	73	63	91	83	83	96	94	95	95	82	998	83.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	16	37	31	32	33	33	37	36	42	36	31	30	394	32.8
% that went to IFSP	26.2%	45.1%	42.5%	50.8%	36.3%	39.8%	44.6%	37.5%	44.7%	37.9%	32.6%	36.6%	39.5%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1040	13,523	1126.9
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	345	512	457	491	480	485	396	426	521	519	531	407	5,570	464.2
% that went to IFSP	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	41.6%	39.1%	41.2%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	19	2	0	35	62	0	142	105	3	768	97	284	0	63	1	5	1,611
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	6	0	0	10	26	0	82	45	1	340	34	99	0	13	1	1	663
IFSP Rate	20.0%	31.6%	0.0%	0.0%	28.6%	41.9%	0.0%	57.7%	42.9%	33.3%	35.3%	35.1%	34.9%	0.0%	20.6%	100.0%	20.0%	41.2%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	37	48	9	0	22	85	3	212	144	3	962	101	436	2	69	0	1	2,134
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	12	2	0	8	46	3	125	60	0	449	40	143	0	13	0	1	907
IFSP Rate	13.5%	25.0%	22.2%	0.0%	36.4%	54.1%	100.0%	59.0%	41.7%	0.0%	46.7%	39.6%	32.8%	0.0%	18.8%	0.0%	100.0%	42.5%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	51	13	1	0	56	36	0	46	56	12	184	49	251	0	21	1	0	777
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	1	0	0	13	17	0	30	29	4	80	15	90	0	1	0	0	288
IFSP Rate	15.7%	7.7%	0.0%	0.0%	23.2%	47.2%	0.0%	65.2%	51.8%	33.3%	43.5%	30.6%	35.9%	0.0%	4.8%	0.0%	0.0%	37.1%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	32	11	1	1	20	62	0	62	60	4	596	62	257	6	36	0	1	1,211
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	4	1	0	10	27	0	37	17	0	304	21	84	1	9	0	1	520
IFSP Rate	12.5%	36.4%	100.0%	0.0%	50.0%	43.5%	0.0%	59.7%	28.3%	0.0%	51.0%	33.9%	32.7%	16.7%	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	42.9%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	21	20	12	1	34	294	0	115	165	11	817	102	311	5	57	0	1	1,966
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	8	6	1	12	135	0	70	74	5	397	43	89	0	23	0	0	866
IFSP Rate	14.3%	40.0%	50.0%	100.0%	35.3%	45.9%	0.0%	60.9%	44.8%	45.5%	48.6%	42.2%	28.6%	0.0%	40.4%	0.0%	0.0%	44.0%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	60	17	10	2	35	56	0	80	79	14	277	68	503	9	56	1	0	1,267
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	4	5	0	11	15	0	41	34	3	120	28	159	2	9	0	0	440
IFSP Rate	15.0%	23.5%	50.0%	0.0%	31.4%	26.8%	0.0%	51.3%	43.0%	21.4%	43.3%	41.2%	31.6%	22.2%	16.1%	0.0%	0.0%	34.7%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	12	4	0	22	19	0	45	23	3	195	91	228	13	29	0	0	730
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	3	2	0	13	6	0	26	12	3	114	37	88	6	9	0	0	327
IFSP Rate	17.4%	25.0%	50.0%	0.0%	59.1%	31.6%	0.0%	57.8%	52.2%	100.0%	58.5%	40.7%	38.6%	46.2%	31.0%	0.0%	0.0%	44.8%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	137	17	4	0	13	23	0	78	68	1	388	148	493	4	115	0	2	1,491
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	32	5	0	0	2	12	0	51	34	1	189	63	172	3	25	0	1	590
IFSP Rate	23.4%	29.4%	0.0%	0.0%	15.4%	52.2%	0.0%	65.4%	50.0%	100.0%	48.7%	42.6%	34.9%	75.0%	21.7%	0.0%	50.0%	39.6%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	62	16	5	0	19	48	0	121	68	10	450	119	344	5	71	0	0	1,338
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	7	4	0	8	15	0	71	27	7	218	60	136	1	14	0	0	575
IFSP Rate	11.3%	43.8%	80.0%	0.0%	42.1%	31.3%	0.0%	58.7%	39.7%	70.0%	48.4%	50.4%	39.5%	20.0%	19.7%	0.0%	0.0%	43.0%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	169	9	9	1	48	30	0	47	75	5	229	51	282	5	37	1	0	998
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	0	0	0	12	13	0	27	34	2	128	26	118	3	8	0	0	394
IFSP Rate	13.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	43.3%	0.0%	57.4%	45.3%	40.0%	55.9%	51.0%	41.8%	60.0%	21.6%	0.0%	0.0%	39.5%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	104	50	20	1	99	312	3	560	366	26	2,339	367	1,178	16	124	1	4	5,570
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.3%	27.5%	35.1%	20.0%	32.6%	43.6%	100.0%	59.1%	43.4%	39.4%	48.1%	41.3%	34.8%	32.7%	22.4%	25.0%	40.0%	41.2%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.7%	1.3%	0.4%	0.0%	2.2%	5.3%	0.0%	7.0%	6.2%	0.5%	36.0%	6.6%	25.1%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	108	128	137	142	133	119	767	127.8
St. Charles	62	78	72	72	75	70	429	71.5
St. Louis City	46	50	65	70	58	49	338	56.3
St Louis County (Region 2)	182	165	179	199	217	173	1115	185.8
St. Louis	182	165	179	199	217	173	1115	185.8
Northeast (Region 3)	53	58	72	87	63	67	400	66.7
Adair	4	4	4	10	4	5	31	5.2
Audrain	4	3	5	3	5	5	25	4.2
Clark	0	1	2	3	1	1	8	1.3
Grundy	1	1	3	6	2	5	18	3.0
Knox	1	1	2	2	2	0	8	1.3
Lewis	0	0	2	8	2	1	13	2.2
Lincoln	8	13	14	15	10	15	75	12.5
Linn	1	0	2	0	3	0	6	1.0
Livingston	2	1	0	1	3	0	7	1.2
Macon	3	1	2	2	3	2	13	2.2
Marion	1	12	7	5	10	4	39	6.5
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.3
Monroe	1	1	1	2	2	0	7	1.2
Montgomery	4	6	3	3	2	3	21	3.5
Pike	8	4	8	6	3	10	39	6.5
Putnam	1	1	0	3	2	2	9	1.5
Ralls	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	0.7
Schuyler	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.5
Scotland	0	1	2	1	1	1	6	1.0
Shelby	3	1	3	1	2	2	12	2.0
Sullivan	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Warren	11	4	10	14	3	9	51	8.5
Northwest (Region 4)	95	84	128	98	114	92	611	101.8
Andrew	5	1	2	2	1	1	12	2.0
Atchison	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0.5
Buchanan	26	14	29	24	23	18	134	22.3
Caldwell	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0.8
Clay	39	43	59	43	59	43	286	47.7
Clinton	3	0	1	3	3	3	13	2.2
Daviess	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Dekalb	3	0	2	0	0	1	6	1.0
Gentry	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	0.8
Harrison	0	0	1	0	2	5	8	1.3
Holt	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	1.0
Nodaway	3	0	3	2	4	1	13	2.2
Platte	14	17	24	12	16	13	96	16.0
Ray	0	4	3	5	2	4	18	3.0
Worth	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	123	156	163	171	191	151	955	159.2
Bates	1	2	4	2	6	2	17	2.8
Cass	11	17	17	15	17	16	93	15.5
Henry	2	5	1	1	5	3	17	2.8
Jackson	88	116	123	134	140	112	713	118.8
Johnson	14	12	12	12	16	10	76	12.7
Lafayette	7	4	6	7	7	8	39	6.5
Central (Region 6)	77	108	124	103	124	92	628	104.7
Benton	1	1	1	2	3	1	9	1.5
Boone	28	45	47	35	43	34	232	38.7
Callaway	4	8	11	10	15	10	58	9.7
Camden	6	5	6	5	5	0	27	4.5
Carroll	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	1.3
Chariton	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0.7
Cole	12	20	7	17	14	17	87	14.5
Cooper	2	1	2	3	1	6	15	2.5
Howard	1	0	3	1	1	2	8	1.3
Miller	2	7	2	3	6	1	21	3.5
Moniteau	1	2	7	4	3	1	18	3.0
Morgan	2	1	3	3	3	2	14	2.3
Pettis	5	10	12	10	13	5	55	9.2
Randolph	8	2	12	5	7	8	42	7.0
Saline	2	3	8	5	8	4	30	5.0

County	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	44	61	68	59	97	61	390	65.0
Barry	3	11	8	6	11	4	43	7.2
Barton	3	3	3	4	3	4	20	3.3
Cedar	0	2	2	2	5	1	12	2.0
Dade	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	1.0
Jasper	15	26	28	23	35	27	154	25.7
Lawrence	5	2	10	4	7	5	33	5.5
Mcdonald	4	1	1	2	6	6	20	3.3
Newton	10	14	10	11	16	6	67	11.2
St. Clair	1	0	1	2	4	1	9	1.5
Vernon	3	2	4	4	8	5	26	4.3
South Central (Region 8)	102	121	137	143	127	104	734	122.3
Christian	16	19	16	17	18	12	98	16.3
Dallas	3	2	1	1	5	2	14	2.3
Douglas	4	0	1	1	1	0	7	1.2
Greene	45	60	71	69	65	48	358	59.7
Hickory	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Laclede	3	9	7	4	4	5	32	5.3
Ozark	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	0.8
Polk	5	10	8	9	5	3	40	6.7
Stone	3	3	2	4	0	3	15	2.5
Texas	4	1	5	2	4	6	22	3.7
Taney	6	7	6	10	8	9	46	7.7
Webster	5	8	12	16	6	10	57	9.5
Wright	5	2	8	8	9	5	37	6.2
East Central (Region 9)	97	100	115	111	114	99	636	106.0
Crawford	1	3	4	6	2	5	21	3.5
Dent	1	2	4	1	4	1	13	2.2
Franklin	15	15	17	18	14	15	94	15.7
Gasconade	2	1	1	0	3	1	8	1.3
Iron	1	4	2	1	1	1	10	1.7
Jefferson	33	35	37	47	39	28	219	36.5
Maries	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Osage	1	1	4	1	6	0	13	2.2
Phelps	7	3	8	7	12	10	47	7.8
Pulaski	14	23	16	8	12	15	88	14.7
St. Francois	16	10	17	18	14	14	89	14.8
Washington	5	3	5	3	6	9	31	5.2
Southeast (Region 10)	82	96	94	95	95	82	544	90.7
Bollinger	3	1	2	1	1	2	10	1.7
Butler	11	18	12	16	13	23	93	15.5
Cape Girardeau	19	25	20	10	17	5	96	16.0
Carter	1	1	1	4	1	3	11	1.8
Dunklin	9	3	10	11	8	8	49	8.2
Howell	7	7	13	6	10	6	49	8.2
Madison	6	0	0	3	2	2	13	2.2
Mississippi	1	3	3	0	4	4	15	2.5
New Madrid	0	2	4	3	3	3	15	2.5
Oregon	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Pemiscot	2	2	2	5	3	2	16	2.7
Perry	3	2	3	0	3	3	14	2.3
Reynolds	1	0	1	0	2	2	6	1.0
Ripley	1	1	0	4	2	3	11	1.8
St. Genevieve	2	8	6	4	3	1	24	4.0
Scott	2	9	9	17	12	5	54	9.0
Shannon	2	2	2	0	2	3	11	1.8
Stoddard	10	9	4	9	9	5	46	7.7
Wayne	2	2	1	2	0	2	9	1.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	899	3.56%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	119	1.42%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	296	3.49%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	483	5.75%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	525	3.84%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	345	2.98%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,218	3.50%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	196	1.73%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	378	3.27%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	643	5.38%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,246	3.58%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	389	3.25%	11,957	340	447
<1	55	1.46%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	141	3.65%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	193	4.75%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	25	3.16%	791	22	30
Audrain	32	3.27%	980	28	37
Clark	8	3.28%	244	7	9
Grundy	8	1.88%	426	12	16
Knox	6	4.62%	130	4	5
Lewis	12	3.67%	327	9	12
Lincoln	94	3.98%	2,363	67	88
Linn	10	2.56%	390	11	15
Livingston	14	2.78%	503	14	19
Macon	6	1.21%	497	14	19
Marion	32	2.98%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	8	2.57%	311	9	12
Montgomery	17	4.86%	350	10	13
Pike	18	2.71%	665	19	25
Putnam	7	4.02%	174	5	7
Ralls	6	2.13%	282	8	11
Schuyler	4	1.73%	231	7	9
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	8	11
Shelby	9	3.78%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	53	3.99%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	621	2.96%	20,966	551	740
<1	66	0.97%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	189	2.74%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	366	5.06%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	13	2.26%	576	15	20
Atchison	1	0.66%	151	4	5
Buchanan	117	3.53%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	8	11
Clay	299	3.27%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	15	2.00%	751	20	27
Daviess	5	1.51%	331	9	12
DeKalb	11	2.93%	375	10	13
Gentry	3	1.08%	279	7	10
Harrison	7	2.26%	310	8	11
Holt	4	2.80%	143	4	5
Nodaway	14	2.11%	665	17	23
Platte	109	2.87%	3,796	100	134
Ray	20	2.70%	742	20	26
Worth	0	0.00%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,060	2.97%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	144	1.21%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	318	2.65%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	597	5.07%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bates	28	5.17%	542	15	19
Cass	92	2.41%	3,812	103	137
Henry	17	2.29%	742	20	27
Jackson	796	2.90%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	90	4.56%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	37	3.37%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	650	3.42%	19,033	563	735
<1	89	1.44%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	198	3.12%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	360	5.52%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	3				
Benton	18	3.55%	507	15	20
Boone	209	3.32%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	54	3.84%	1,406	42	54
Camden	27	2.28%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	8	2.69%	297	9	11
Chariton	5	1.99%	251	7	10
Cole	114	4.25%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	18	3.31%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	27	2.97%	909	27	35
Moniteau	11	1.82%	603	18	23
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	24	32
Pettis	71	4.37%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	39	4.45%	876	26	34
Saline	21	3.01%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	398	3.00%	13,252	402	521
<1	57	1.33%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	119	2.66%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	222	4.94%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	42	3.21%	1,307	40	51
Barton	14	3.61%	388	12	15
Cedar	12	2.00%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	166	3.37%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	34	2.17%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	26	2.44%	1,065	32	42
Newton	64	3.07%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	6	1.73%	347	11	14
Vernon	28	3.77%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	764	3.17%	24,129	690	907
<1	133	1.68%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	236	2.93%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	395	4.82%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	89	2.81%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	14	2.12%	660	19	25
Douglas	13	2.86%	454	13	17
Greene	345	3.23%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	8	10
Laclede	44	2.98%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	8	3.74%	214	6	8
Polk	29	2.47%	1,172	34	44
Stone	18	2.55%	707	20	27
Taney	41	2.12%	1,931	55	73
Texas	35	4.05%	865	25	33
Webster	75	4.31%	1,739	50	65
Wright	51	6.59%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	745	3.54%	21,055	695	884
<1	106	1.67%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	238	3.58%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	401	6.02%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	31	3.94%	787	26	33
Dent	13	2.39%	545	18	23
Franklin	130	3.46%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	14	3.05%	459	15	19
Iron	11	3.23%	341	11	14
Jefferson	285	3.64%	7,832	258	329
Maries	2	0.87%	230	8	10
Osage	17	3.28%	519	17	22
Phelps	38	2.59%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	78	3.72%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	92	4.25%	2,164	71	91
Washington	34	3.96%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	496	3.32%	14,956	420	555
<1	83	1.55%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	146	2.64%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	267	4.67%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	9	2.62%	343	10	13
Butler	64	3.94%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	105	3.89%	2,701	76	100
Carter	10	4.31%	232	7	9
Dunklin	29	2.52%	1,153	32	43
Howell	51	3.43%	1,487	42	55
Madison	15	3.44%	436	12	16
Mississippi	13	3.05%	426	12	16
New Madrid	20	3.16%	633	18	23
Oregon	4	1.15%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	24	3.34%	718	20	27
Perry	24	3.54%	678	19	25
Reynolds	9	6.04%	149	4	6
Ripley	11	2.38%	462	13	17
Scott	32	2.29%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	23	4.02%	572	16	21
Stoddard	37	3.98%	929	26	34
Wayne	11	2.74%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,240	3.27%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,048	1.45%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,259	3.06%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,927	5.24%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	6				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.
Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 1/1/2020

SPOE Region	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	437	78	235	6	143	899
	%	48.6%	8.7%	26.1%	0.7%	15.9%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	635	68	282	6	227	1,218
	%	52.1%	5.6%	23.2%	0.5%	18.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	206	4	108	12	59	389
	%	53.0%	1.0%	27.8%	3.1%	15.2%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	400	20	137	1	63	621
	%	64.4%	3.2%	22.1%	0.2%	10.1%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	688	20	225	-	127	1,060
	%	64.9%	1.9%	21.2%	0.0%	12.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	341	41	167	8	93	650
	%	52.5%	6.3%	25.7%	1.2%	14.3%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	261	15	78	1	43	398
	%	65.6%	3.8%	19.6%	0.3%	10.8%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	408	103	171	6	76	764
	%	53.4%	13.5%	22.4%	0.8%	9.9%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	445	23	168	4	105	745
	%	59.7%	3.1%	22.6%	0.5%	14.1%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	293	16	119	-	68	496
	%	59.1%	3.2%	24.0%	0.0%	13.7%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,114	388	1,690	44	1,004	7,240
	%	56.8%	5.4%	23.3%	0.6%	13.9%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	839	51	890	5	1	0	0	0	896
	%	93.6%	5.7%	99.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,132	69	1,201	7	0	0	0	0	1,208
	%	93.7%	5.7%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	365	18	383	4	0	0	1	0	388
	%	94.1%	4.6%	98.7%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	555	62	617	1	0	0	0	0	618
	%	89.8%	10.0%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	961	83	1,044	0	1	1	0	0	1,046
	%	91.9%	7.9%	99.8%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	582	60	642	2	0	0	0	0	644
	%	90.4%	9.3%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	341	52	393	1	0	0	0	0	394
	%	86.5%	13.2%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	671	82	753	0	0	0	0	0	753
	%	89.1%	10.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	716	18	734	1	0	0	0	0	735
	%	97.4%	2.4%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	471	23	494	0	0	0	0	0	494
	%	95.3%	4.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,633	518	7,151	21	2	1	1	0	7,176
	%	92.4%	7.2%	99.7%	0.29%	0.03%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	899	1,218	389	621	1,060	650	398	764	745	496	7,240
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.56%	3.50%	3.33%	2.96%	2.97%	3.42%	3.00%	3.16%	3.79%	2.99%	3.27%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	27	60	0	15	11	10	2	1	11	3	140
Active Children (PI)	0	0	0	3	4	1	5	3	2	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	2.97%	3.11%	0.00%	2.99%	1.90%	2.19%	2.09%	1.06%	3.60%	1.72%	2.58%
Black or African American											
Active Children	279	477	12	56	230	61	11	26	14	49	1,215
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.91%	4.08%	2.07%	2.90%	2.63%	2.82%	1.92%	2.24%	1.70%	2.66%	3.31%
White											
Active Children	542	625	359	509	760	511	349	714	685	411	5,465
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.17%	2.97%	3.31%	2.79%	2.95%	3.15%	2.91%	3.20%	3.74%	2.84%	3.10%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	2	1	17
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	1.69%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.66%	2.27%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.83%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	49	54	18	37	55	66	23	20	31	32	385
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	49	67	8	54	139	47	52	50	27	26	519
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.48%	4.26%	1.29%	3.61%	3.10%	4.18%	3.20%	3.77%	3.13%	3.43%	3.40%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	850	1,151	381	567	921	603	346	714	718	470	6,721
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.56%	3.46%	3.44%	2.91%	2.95%	3.37%	2.97%	3.13%	3.82%	2.97%	3.27%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.3%	39 5.5%	22 3.1%	2 0.3%	47 6.7%	45 6.4%	40 5.7%	49 7.0%	0 0.0%	309 43.9%	68 9.7%	81 11.5%	704 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	6 0.6%	22 2.3%	29 3.0%	15 1.6%	22 2.3%	86 9.0%	28 2.9%	31 3.2%	0 0.0%	513 53.8%	66 6.9%	136 14.3%	954 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.8%	1 0.4%	7 2.5%	0 0.0%	5 1.8%	32 11.6%	1 0.4%	16 5.8%	0 0.0%	160 58.2%	9 3.3%	39 14.2%	275 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	7 1.4%	19 3.9%	2 0.4%	14 2.9%	27 5.5%	22 4.5%	13 2.7%	0 0.0%	270 55.2%	26 5.3%	87 17.8%	489 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3 0.3%	25 2.9%	51 5.9%	12 1.4%	13 1.5%	89 10.3%	10 1.2%	58 6.7%	0 0.0%	437 50.8%	61 7.1%	101 11.7%	860 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	4 0.9%	22 4.8%	0 0.0%	17 3.7%	43 9.3%	23 5.0%	35 7.6%	0 0.0%	230 50.0%	16 3.5%	66 14.3%	460 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	53 15.9%	12 3.6%	0 0.0%	3 0.9%	14 4.2%	15 4.5%	17 5.1%	0 0.0%	150 44.9%	17 5.1%	52 15.6%	334 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	4 0.6%	52 8.0%	28 4.3%	1 0.2%	22 3.4%	31 4.7%	23 3.5%	37 5.7%	0 0.0%	303 46.4%	42 6.4%	110 16.8%	653 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	18 2.9%	24 3.9%	2 0.3%	15 2.5%	67 10.9%	34 5.6%	37 6.0%	0 0.0%	298 48.7%	23 3.8%	91 14.9%	612 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.3%	8 2.0%	23 5.8%	0 0.0%	14 3.5%	19 4.8%	23 5.8%	20 5.1%	0 0.0%	186 47.0%	35 8.8%	67 16.9%	396 100.0%
Grand Total	31	229	237	34	172	453	219	313	0	2,856	363	830	5,737
Statewide %	0.5%	4.0%	4.1%	0.6%	3.0%	7.9%	3.8%	5.5%	0.0%	49.8%	6.3%	14.5%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	395 79.2%	0 0.0%	46 9.2%	53 10.6%	499 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 0.4%	1 0.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	549 81.3%	2 0.3%	48 7.1%	72 10.7%	675 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	227 88.3%	0 0.0%	7 2.7%	23 8.9%	257 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	3 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	297 84.9%	1 0.3%	26 7.4%	22 6.3%	350 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	481 80.0%	2 0.3%	52 8.7%	64 10.6%	601 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	328 80.6%	0 0.0%	28 6.9%	49 12.0%	407 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	2 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	155 77.5%	1 0.5%	10 5.0%	31 15.5%	200 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	382 79.1%	2 0.4%	32 6.6%	61 12.6%	483 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	337 83.2%	0 0.0%	21 5.2%	43 10.6%	405 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	188 75.2%	2 0.8%	16 6.4%	44 17.6%	250 100.0%
Grand Total	1	3	17	9	0	0	0	3,339	10	286	462	4,127
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	80.9%	0.2%	6.9%	11.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
February 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 2/20/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	158	138	156	154	125	110	133	133	149	139	117	107	1,619	134.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	64	54	56	48	48	54	55	64	69	59	53	43	667	55.6
% that went to IFSP	40.5%	39.1%	35.9%	31.2%	38.4%	49.1%	41.4%	48.1%	46.3%	42.4%	45.3%	40.2%	41.2%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	198	155	193	170	206	177	161	182	191	209	171	142	2,155	179.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	84	69	77	68	92	66	68	78	89	88	80	68	927	77.3
% that went to IFSP	42.4%	44.5%	39.9%	40.0%	44.7%	37.3%	42.2%	42.9%	46.6%	42.1%	46.8%	47.9%	43.0%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	78	59	63	67	64	53	58	73	87	63	67	46	778	64.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	19	25	28	24	17	22	30	31	20	19	10	277	23.1
% that went to IFSP	41.0%	32.2%	39.7%	41.8%	37.5%	32.1%	37.9%	41.1%	35.6%	31.7%	28.4%	21.7%	35.6%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	100	102	103	125	100	95	84	129	99	114	92	89	1232	102.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	55	42	43	48	41	41	42	52	43	53	33	24	517	43.1
% that went to IFSP	55.0%	41.2%	41.7%	38.4%	41.0%	43.2%	50.0%	40.3%	43.4%	46.5%	35.9%	27.0%	42.0%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	161	164	189	190	174	123	156	164	170	194	150	157	1,992	166.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	73	74	82	72	80	60	67	75	78	98	64	59	882	73.5
% that went to IFSP	45.3%	45.1%	43.4%	37.9%	46.0%	48.8%	42.9%	45.7%	45.9%	50.5%	42.7%	37.6%	44.3%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	116	106	106	125	115	77	106	121	103	122	94	110	1301	108.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	46	43	40	40	21	33	36	35	44	34	37	450	37.5
% that went to IFSP	35.3%	43.4%	40.6%	32.0%	34.8%	27.3%	31.1%	29.8%	34.0%	36.1%	36.2%	33.6%	34.6%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	57	58	67	71	42	44	61	68	60	97	61	46	732	61.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	28	31	37	20	21	26	29	28	35	24	24	328	27.3
% that went to IFSP	43.9%	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	46.7%	36.1%	39.3%	52.2%	44.8%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	123	110	139	153	142	102	121	138	143	127	104	110	1,512	126.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	45	51	63	56	35	33	60	59	50	46	38	592	49.3
% that went to IFSP	45.5%	40.9%	36.7%	41.2%	39.4%	34.3%	27.3%	43.5%	41.3%	39.4%	44.2%	34.5%	39.2%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	123	94	126	123	133	99	100	115	111	115	105	104	1,348	112.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	45	49	51	43	51	44	45	55	52	59	44	45	583	48.6
% that went to IFSP	36.6%	52.1%	40.5%	35.0%	38.3%	44.4%	45.0%	47.8%	46.8%	51.3%	41.9%	43.3%	43.2%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	82	73	63	91	83	83	97	94	95	95	80	80	1016	84.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	31	32	33	33	37	36	42	36	31	31	27	406	33.8
% that went to IFSP	45.1%	42.5%	50.8%	36.3%	39.8%	44.6%	37.1%	44.7%	37.9%	32.6%	38.8%	33.8%	40.0%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1041	991	13,685	1140.4
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	512	457	491	480	485	396	427	521	520	537	428	375	5,629	469.1
% that went to IFSP	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.1%	41.1%	37.8%	41.1%	

exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	22	3	0	35	63	0	141	110	3	769	103	278	0	63	0	4	1,619
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	7	0	0	12	28	0	85	47	1	335	35	98	0	13	0	1	667
IFSP Rate	20.0%	31.8%	0.0%	0.0%	34.3%	44.4%	0.0%	60.3%	42.7%	33.3%	34.4%	34.0%	35.3%	0.0%	20.6%	0.0%	25.0%	41.2%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	32	58	10	0	25	76	3	217	150	4	974	96	433	2	73	1	1	2,155
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	15	2	0	8	44	3	131	65	0	456	36	144	0	15	1	1	927
IFSP Rate	18.8%	25.9%	20.0%	0.0%	32.0%	57.9%	100.0%	60.4%	43.3%	0.0%	46.8%	37.5%	33.3%	0.0%	20.5%	100.0%	100.0%	43.0%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	50	12	1	0	58	36	0	40	55	9	184	45	264	0	23	1	0	778
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	1	0	0	13	16	0	25	26	3	75	14	94	0	2	0	0	277
IFSP Rate	16.0%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%	22.4%	44.4%	0.0%	62.5%	47.3%	33.3%	40.8%	31.1%	35.6%	0.0%	8.7%	0.0%	0.0%	35.6%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	34	11	1	1	20	61	0	64	58	4	607	64	263	5	38	0	1	1,232
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	1	0	9	26	0	36	17	0	297	22	86	1	10	0	1	517
IFSP Rate	20.6%	36.4%	100.0%	0.0%	45.0%	42.6%	0.0%	56.3%	29.3%	0.0%	48.9%	34.4%	32.7%	20.0%	26.3%	0.0%	100.0%	42.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	20	19	12	1	34	287	0	124	164	14	824	103	324	4	61	0	1	1,992
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	8	6	1	11	135	0	74	71	4	407	44	95	0	23	0	0	882
IFSP Rate	15.0%	42.1%	50.0%	100.0%	32.4%	47.0%	0.0%	59.7%	43.3%	28.6%	49.4%	42.7%	29.3%	0.0%	37.7%	0.0%	0.0%	44.3%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	60	19	11	2	33	63	0	83	84	14	289	67	512	8	54	2	0	1,301
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	4	5	0	10	14	0	42	38	3	128	28	161	3	8	0	0	450
IFSP Rate	10.0%	21.1%	45.5%	0.0%	30.3%	22.2%	0.0%	50.6%	45.2%	21.4%	44.3%	41.8%	31.4%	37.5%	14.8%	0.0%	0.0%	34.6%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	49	11	4	0	22	20	0	44	25	3	198	87	224	14	31	0	0	732
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	3	2	0	14	7	0	26	12	3	114	37	83	6	10	0	0	328
IFSP Rate	22.4%	27.3%	50.0%	0.0%	63.6%	35.0%	0.0%	59.1%	48.0%	100.0%	57.6%	42.5%	37.1%	42.9%	32.3%	0.0%	0.0%	44.8%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	134	17	4	0	14	21	0	77	63	1	402	147	515	6	109	0	2	1,512
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	32	6	0	0	2	12	0	47	31	1	195	62	178	4	21	0	1	592
IFSP Rate	23.9%	35.3%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	57.1%	0.0%	61.0%	49.2%	100.0%	48.5%	42.2%	34.6%	66.7%	19.3%	0.0%	50.0%	39.2%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	59	16	4	0	19	45	0	128	70	10	459	124	339	4	71	0	0	1,348
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	7	3	0	9	15	0	72	27	7	222	63	134	1	16	0	0	583
IFSP Rate	11.9%	43.8%	75.0%	0.0%	47.4%	33.3%	0.0%	56.3%	38.6%	70.0%	48.4%	50.8%	39.5%	25.0%	22.5%	0.0%	0.0%	43.2%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	168	7	9	1	49	32	0	48	76	5	234	51	293	5	37	1	0	1,016
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	0	0	0	13	13	0	31	35	2	131	26	122	3	7	0	0	406
IFSP Rate	13.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	26.5%	40.6%	0.0%	64.6%	46.1%	40.0%	56.0%	51.0%	41.6%	60.0%	18.9%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	108	55	19	1	101	310	3	569	369	24	2,360	367	1,195	18	125	1	4	5,629
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.1%	28.6%	32.2%	20.0%	32.7%	44.0%	100.0%	58.9%	43.2%	35.8%	47.8%	41.4%	34.7%	37.5%	22.3%	20.0%	44.4%	41.1%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.6%	1.4%	0.4%	0.0%	2.3%	5.1%	0.0%	7.1%	6.2%	0.5%	36.1%	6.5%	25.2%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	130	137	142	134	119	105	767	127.8
St. Charles	80	72	74	76	70	60	432	72.0
St. Louis City	50	65	68	58	49	45	335	55.8
St Louis County (Region 2)	165	180	198	216	172	148	1079	179.8
St. Louis	165	180	198	216	172	148	1079	179.8
Northeast (Region 3)	58	72	87	63	67	46	393	65.5
Adair	4	4	10	4	5	8	35	5.8
Audrain	3	5	3	5	5	5	26	4.3
Clark	1	2	3	1	1	0	8	1.3
Grundy	1	3	6	2	5	2	19	3.2
Knox	1	2	2	2	0	0	7	1.2
Lewis	0	2	8	2	1	3	16	2.7
Lincoln	13	14	15	10	15	7	74	12.3
Linn	0	2	0	3	0	3	8	1.3
Livingston	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	1.0
Macon	1	2	2	3	2	1	11	1.8
Marion	12	7	5	10	4	1	39	6.5
Mercer	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.3
Monroe	1	1	2	2	0	1	7	1.2
Montgomery	6	3	3	2	3	2	19	3.2
Pike	4	8	6	3	10	2	33	5.5
Putnam	1	0	3	2	2	1	9	1.5
Ralls	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	0.8
Schuyler	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0.5
Scotland	1	2	1	1	1	2	8	1.3
Shelby	1	3	1	2	2	0	9	1.5
Sullivan	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0.5
Warren	4	10	14	3	9	6	46	7.7
Northwest (Region 4)	84	130	98	113	92	90	607	101.2
Andrew	1	2	2	1	1	2	9	1.5
Atchison	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	0.7
Buchanan	14	29	24	23	18	28	136	22.7
Caldwell	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0.8
Clay	43	59	43	59	43	41	288	48.0
Clinton	0	1	3	2	3	1	10	1.7
Daviess	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Dekalb	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0.5
Gentry	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	0.8
Harrison	0	1	0	2	5	1	9	1.5
Holt	2	1	3	0	0	2	8	1.3
Nodaway	0	3	2	4	1	0	10	1.7
Platte	17	24	12	16	13	11	93	15.5
Ray	4	5	5	2	4	1	21	3.5
Worth	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0.5
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	156	163	171	192	151	156	989	164.8
Bates	2	4	2	6	2	1	17	2.8
Cass	17	17	15	17	16	16	98	16.3
Henry	5	1	1	5	3	4	19	3.2
Jackson	116	123	134	141	112	113	739	123.2
Johnson	12	12	12	16	10	17	79	13.2
Lafayette	4	6	7	7	8	5	37	6.2
Central (Region 6)	106	122	103	124	93	111	659	109.8
Benton	1	1	2	3	1	1	9	1.5
Boone	43	47	35	44	35	48	252	42.0
Callaway	8	11	10	13	10	4	56	9.3
Camden	5	6	5	6	0	5	27	4.5
Carroll	2	2	0	2	0	1	7	1.2
Chariton	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0.7
Cole	20	7	17	14	17	16	91	15.2
Cooper	1	2	3	1	6	3	16	2.7
Howard	0	3	1	1	2	2	9	1.5
Miller	7	2	3	6	1	3	22	3.7
Moniteau	2	7	4	3	1	1	18	3.0
Morgan	1	3	3	4	2	1	14	2.3
Pettis	10	10	10	13	5	7	55	9.2
Randolph	2	12	5	6	8	13	46	7.7
Saline	3	8	5	8	4	5	33	5.5

County	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	61	68	60	97	61	46	393	65.5
Barry	11	8	6	11	4	8	48	8.0
Barton	3	3	4	3	4	2	19	3.2
Cedar	2	2	2	5	1	1	13	2.2
Dade	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	1.0
Jasper	26	28	24	35	27	22	162	27.0
Lawrence	2	10	4	7	5	6	34	5.7
Mcdonald	1	1	2	4	4	1	13	2.2
Newton	14	10	11	18	8	5	66	11.0
St. Clair	0	1	2	4	1	0	8	1.3
Vernon	2	4	4	8	5	1	24	4.0
South Central (Region 8)	121	137	143	127	104	110	742	123.7
Christian	19	16	17	18	12	11	93	15.5
Dallas	2	1	2	5	2	3	15	2.5
Douglas	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Greene	60	71	69	65	48	58	371	61.8
Hickory	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.3
Laclede	9	7	4	4	5	0	29	4.8
Ozark	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	0.7
Polk	10	8	9	5	3	9	44	7.3
Stone	3	2	4	0	3	6	18	3.0
Texas	1	5	2	4	6	7	25	4.2
Taney	7	6	10	8	9	5	45	7.5
Webster	8	12	15	6	10	4	55	9.2
Wright	2	8	8	9	5	5	37	6.2
East Central (Region 9)	99	114	111	114	102	99	639	106.5
Crawford	3	4	6	2	5	4	24	4.0
Dent	2	4	1	4	1	1	13	2.2
Franklin	15	17	18	14	15	13	92	15.3
Gasconade	1	1	0	3	1	1	7	1.2
Iron	4	2	1	1	1	5	14	2.3
Jefferson	34	36	47	39	31	39	226	37.7
Maries	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.3
Osage	1	4	1	6	0	0	12	2.0
Phelps	3	8	7	12	10	6	46	7.7
Pulaski	23	16	8	12	15	17	91	15.2
St. Francois	10	17	18	14	14	12	85	14.2
Washington	3	5	3	6	9	1	27	4.5
Southeast (Region 10)	97	94	95	95	80	80	541	90.2
Bollinger	1	2	1	1	2	1	8	1.3
Butler	18	11	16	13	22	15	95	15.8
Cape Girardeau	25	20	10	17	5	16	93	15.5
Carter	1	1	4	1	3	2	12	2.0
Dunklin	3	10	11	8	8	9	49	8.2
Howell	7	13	6	10	6	7	49	8.2
Madison	0	0	3	2	2	1	8	1.3
Mississippi	2	3	0	4	2	2	13	2.2
New Madrid	2	4	3	3	3	4	19	3.2
Oregon	1	1	0	0	0	6	8	1.3
Pemiscot	2	2	5	3	2	1	15	2.5
Perry	2	3	0	3	3	1	12	2.0
Reynolds	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	0.8
Ripley	1	1	4	2	4	0	12	2.0
St. Genevieve	9	6	4	3	1	3	26	4.3
Scott	9	9	17	12	7	9	63	10.5
Shannon	2	2	0	2	1	0	7	1.2
Stoddard	10	4	9	9	5	3	40	6.7
Wayne	2	1	2	0	2	0	7	1.2

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	900	3.56%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	129	1.53%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	284	3.35%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	487	5.80%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	529	3.87%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	345	2.98%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,210	3.48%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	194	1.72%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	362	3.13%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	654	5.47%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,237	3.56%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	391	3.27%	11,957	340	447
<1	52	1.38%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	133	3.45%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	206	5.07%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	28	3.54%	791	22	30
Audrain	32	3.27%	980	28	37
Clark	8	3.28%	244	7	9
Grundy	8	1.88%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	12	3.67%	327	9	12
Lincoln	94	3.98%	2,363	67	88
Linn	9	2.31%	390	11	15
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	31	2.89%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	7	2.25%	311	9	12
Montgomery	19	5.43%	350	10	13
Pike	18	2.71%	665	19	25
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	5	7
Ralls	7	2.48%	282	8	11
Schuyler	4	1.73%	231	7	9
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	8	11
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	54	4.07%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	618	2.95%	20,966	551	740
<1	55	0.81%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	196	2.84%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	367	5.07%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	14	2.43%	576	15	20
Atchison	1	0.66%	151	4	5
Buchanan	119	3.59%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	8	11
Clay	301	3.29%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	12	1.60%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	10	2.67%	375	10	13
Gentry	3	1.08%	279	7	10
Harrison	7	2.26%	310	8	11
Holt	3	2.10%	143	4	5
Nodaway	11	1.65%	665	17	23
Platte	109	2.87%	3,796	100	134
Ray	23	3.10%	742	20	26
Worth	0	0.00%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,076	3.02%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	151	1.27%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	322	2.68%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	603	5.12%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	31	5.72%	542	15	19
Cass	95	2.49%	3,812	103	137
Henry	19	2.56%	742	20	27
Jackson	804	2.92%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	89	4.51%	1,973	53	71

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	663	3.48%	19,033	563	735
<1	91	1.48%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	204	3.22%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	364	5.58%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	4				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	15	20
Boone	213	3.39%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	52	3.70%	1,406	42	54
Camden	29	2.45%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	8	2.69%	297	9	11
Chariton	6	2.39%	251	7	10
Cole	115	4.29%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	29	3.19%	909	27	35
Moniteau	12	1.99%	603	18	23
Morgan	24	2.92%	821	24	32
Pettis	67	4.12%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	41	4.68%	876	26	34
Saline	23	3.30%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	404	3.05%	13,252	402	521
<1	60	1.40%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	126	2.82%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	218	4.86%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	44	3.37%	1,307	40	51
Barton	14	3.61%	388	12	15
Cedar	12	2.00%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	173	3.51%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	28	1.78%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	23	2.16%	1,065	32	42
Newton	68	3.26%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	6	1.73%	347	11	14
Vernon	30	4.04%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	768	3.18%	24,129	690	907
<1	132	1.67%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	241	2.99%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	395	4.82%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	87	2.75%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	14	2.12%	660	19	25
Douglas	13	2.86%	454	13	17
Greene	348	3.25%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	1	0.36%	275	8	10
Laclede	44	2.98%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	7	3.27%	214	6	8
Polk	27	2.30%	1,172	34	44
Stone	19	2.69%	707	20	27
Taney	46	2.38%	1,931	55	73
Texas	38	4.39%	865	25	33
Webster	72	4.14%	1,739	50	65
Wright	52	6.72%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	750	3.56%	21,055	695	884
<1	111	1.75%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	222	3.34%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	417	6.26%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	28	3.56%	787	26	33
Dent	13	2.39%	545	18	23
Franklin	131	3.49%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	13	2.83%	459	15	19
Iron	10	2.93%	341	11	14
Jefferson	290	3.70%	7,832	258	329
Maries	2	0.87%	230	8	10
Osage	15	2.89%	519	17	22
Phelps	38	2.59%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	84	4.01%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	90	4.16%	2,164	71	91
Washington	33	3.84%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Lafayette	36	3.28%	1,099	30	39
Southeast (Region 10)	511	3.42%	14,956	420	555
<1	84	1.57%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	150	2.71%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	277	4.85%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	9	2.62%	343	10	13
Butler	67	4.12%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	106	3.92%	2,701	76	100
Carter	11	4.74%	232	7	9
Dunklin	31	2.69%	1,153	32	43
Howell	51	3.43%	1,487	42	55
Madison	16	3.67%	436	12	16
Mississippi	10	2.35%	426	12	16
New Madrid	21	3.32%	633	18	23
Oregon	5	1.43%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	25	3.48%	718	20	27
Perry	25	3.69%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	11	2.38%	462	13	17
Scott	35	2.50%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	24	4.20%	572	16	21
Stoddard	41	4.41%	929	26	34
Wayne	11	2.74%	401	11	15

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 2/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,291	3.30%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,059	1.47%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,240	3.03%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,988	5.32%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	4				

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	437	76	236	7	144	900
	%	48.6%	8.4%	26.2%	0.8%	16.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	629	69	275	7	230	1,210
	%	52.0%	5.7%	22.7%	0.6%	19.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	210	3	110	11	57	391
	%	53.7%	0.8%	28.1%	2.8%	14.6%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	398	23	135	1	61	618
	%	64.4%	3.7%	21.8%	0.2%	9.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	703	20	224	-	129	1,076
	%	65.3%	1.9%	20.8%	0.0%	12.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	348	44	171	7	93	663
	%	52.5%	6.6%	25.8%	1.1%	14.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	266	17	76	1	44	404
	%	65.8%	4.2%	18.8%	0.2%	10.9%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	415	102	166	7	78	768
	%	54.0%	13.3%	21.6%	0.9%	10.2%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	450	23	169	4	104	750
	%	60.0%	3.1%	22.5%	0.5%	13.9%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	300	18	121	-	72	511
	%	58.7%	3.5%	23.7%	0.0%	14.1%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,156	395	1,683	45	1,012	7,291
	%	57.0%	5.4%	23.1%	0.6%	13.9%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	829	54	883	6	1	0	0	0	890
	%	93.1%	6.1%	99.2%	0.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,116	76	1,192	7	0	0	0	0	1,199
	%	93.1%	6.3%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	362	18	380	5	0	0	1	0	386
	%	93.8%	4.7%	98.4%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	552	60	612	1	0	0	0	0	613
	%	90.0%	9.8%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	975	83	1,058	0	1	1	0	0	1,060
	%	92.0%	7.8%	99.8%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	592	62	654	1	0	0	0	0	655
	%	90.4%	9.5%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	345	57	402	1	0	0	0	0	403
	%	85.6%	14.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	666	82	748	0	0	0	0	0	748
	%	89.0%	11.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	721	16	737	1	0	0	0	0	738
	%	97.7%	2.2%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	487	21	508	0	0	0	0	0	508
	%	95.9%	4.1%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,645	529	7,174	22	2	1	1	0	7,200
	%	92.3%	7.3%	99.6%	0.31%	0.03%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	900	1,210	391	618	1,076	663	404	768	750	511	7,291
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.56%	3.48%	3.35%	2.95%	3.02%	3.48%	3.05%	3.18%	3.81%	3.08%	3.30%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	30	55	0	16	11	11	1	2	10	3	139
Active Children (PI)	0	0	0	3	4	1	5	3	2	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.30%	2.85%	0.00%	3.16%	1.90%	2.39%	1.79%	1.33%	3.32%	1.72%	2.57%
Black or African American											
Active Children	281	487	13	56	222	66	11	26	16	47	1,225
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.93%	4.16%	2.24%	2.90%	2.53%	3.05%	1.92%	2.24%	1.95%	2.55%	3.34%
White											
Active Children	536	611	360	504	782	518	356	717	687	427	5,498
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.13%	2.91%	3.32%	2.76%	3.04%	3.19%	2.97%	3.21%	3.75%	2.95%	3.12%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	3	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	1.69%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.82%	0.73%	0.78%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	51	55	18	38	57	67	24	20	32	33	395
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	50	66	10	52	145	46	50	49	27	30	525
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.55%	4.20%	1.62%	3.48%	3.23%	4.09%	3.08%	3.70%	3.13%	3.96%	3.44%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	850	1,144	381	566	931	617	354	719	723	481	6,766
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.56%	3.44%	3.44%	2.91%	2.99%	3.45%	3.04%	3.15%	3.84%	3.03%	3.29%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3 0.4%	38 5.3%	20 2.8%	1 0.1%	44 6.1%	47 6.5%	43 6.0%	52 7.2%	0 0.0%	310 43.1%	72 10.0%	90 12.5%	720 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	24 2.4%	38 3.8%	13 1.3%	29 2.9%	88 8.7%	39 3.9%	34 3.4%	0 0.0%	546 54.0%	68 6.7%	130 12.8%	1,012 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.9%	1 0.4%	9 3.4%	0 0.0%	3 1.1%	29 10.8%	1 0.4%	15 5.6%	0 0.0%	157 58.6%	9 3.4%	39 14.6%	268 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	16 3.0%	22 4.1%	1 0.2%	20 3.8%	25 4.7%	27 5.1%	14 2.6%	0 0.0%	284 53.5%	29 5.5%	91 17.1%	531 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3 0.3%	24 2.6%	50 5.5%	13 1.4%	17 1.9%	95 10.4%	12 1.3%	67 7.3%	0 0.0%	456 49.9%	68 7.4%	108 11.8%	913 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	4 0.9%	19 4.1%	1 0.2%	15 3.2%	40 8.6%	22 4.7%	36 7.7%	0 0.0%	244 52.2%	19 4.1%	63 13.5%	467 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	54 15.1%	12 3.4%	0 0.0%	4 1.1%	12 3.4%	18 5.0%	17 4.7%	0 0.0%	164 45.8%	19 5.3%	57 15.9%	358 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	6 0.9%	51 7.6%	24 3.6%	1 0.1%	23 3.4%	34 5.1%	24 3.6%	42 6.3%	0 0.0%	309 46.1%	44 6.6%	113 16.8%	671 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	21 3.2%	23 3.6%	2 0.3%	20 3.1%	65 10.0%	35 5.4%	36 5.6%	0 0.0%	319 49.3%	27 4.2%	96 14.8%	647 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.3%	6 1.5%	18 4.6%	0 0.0%	17 4.3%	16 4.1%	26 6.6%	19 4.8%	0 0.0%	188 47.8%	36 9.2%	66 16.8%	393 100.0%
Grand Total	31	239	235	32	192	451	247	332	0	2,977	391	853	5,980
Statewide %	0.5%	4.0%	3.9%	0.5%	3.2%	7.5%	4.1%	5.6%	0.0%	49.8%	6.5%	14.3%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	399 80.4%	0 0.0%	44 8.9%	49 9.9%	496 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	535 81.7%	2 0.3%	47 7.2%	68 10.4%	655 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	230 87.5%	0 0.0%	9 3.4%	24 9.1%	263 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	311 84.7%	1 0.3%	27 7.4%	24 6.5%	367 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	480 81.2%	2 0.3%	47 8.0%	61 10.3%	591 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	315 80.4%	0 0.0%	27 6.9%	48 12.2%	392 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	2 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	158 80.2%	1 0.5%	9 4.6%	26 13.2%	197 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	368 77.1%	2 0.4%	35 7.3%	66 13.8%	477 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	328 83.2%	0 0.0%	19 4.8%	43 10.9%	394 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	190 75.4%	2 0.8%	15 6.0%	45 17.9%	252 100.0%
Grand Total	1	4	14	8	0	0	0	3,314	10	279	454	4,084
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.1%	0.2%	6.8%	11.1%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
March 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 3/23/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	138	157	154	125	111	134	134	149	139	118	103	143	1,605	133.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	54	57	48	48	54	55	65	68	59	54	43	66	671	55.9
% that went to IFSP	39.1%	36.3%	31.2%	38.4%	48.6%	41.0%	48.5%	45.6%	42.4%	45.8%	41.7%	46.2%	41.8%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	155	193	170	206	177	160	182	190	209	170	145	216	2,173	181.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	69	77	68	92	66	68	78	89	88	79	72	92	938	78.2
% that went to IFSP	44.5%	39.9%	40.0%	44.7%	37.3%	42.5%	42.9%	46.8%	42.1%	46.5%	49.7%	42.6%	43.2%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	58	63	67	64	52	58	73	88	63	67	46	75	774	64.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	18	25	28	24	17	22	30	32	20	19	13	23	271	22.6
% that went to IFSP	31.0%	39.7%	41.8%	37.5%	32.7%	37.9%	41.1%	36.4%	31.7%	28.4%	28.3%	30.7%	35.0%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	104	125	103	95	84	129	98	114	92	90	114	1,251	104.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	44	48	44	41	42	52	42	53	34	26	39	508	42.3
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	42.3%	38.4%	42.7%	43.2%	50.0%	40.3%	42.9%	46.5%	37.0%	28.9%	34.2%	40.6%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	163	187	190	173	123	155	164	170	193	151	156	200	2,025	168.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	73	80	72	79	60	66	75	78	98	65	62	79	887	73.9
% that went to IFSP	44.8%	42.8%	37.9%	45.7%	48.8%	42.6%	45.7%	45.9%	50.8%	43.0%	39.7%	39.5%	43.8%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	106	106	125	115	77	106	121	103	123	93	110	119	1,304	108.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	43	40	40	21	33	36	35	46	33	40	40	453	37.8
% that went to IFSP	43.4%	40.6%	32.0%	34.8%	27.3%	31.1%	29.8%	34.0%	37.4%	35.5%	36.4%	33.6%	34.7%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	58	67	71	42	44	61	68	60	98	62	46	72	749	62.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	28	31	37	20	21	26	29	28	35	25	24	40	344	28.7
% that went to IFSP	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	46.7%	35.7%	40.3%	52.2%	55.6%	45.9%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	110	139	153	140	102	122	138	144	125	103	111	143	1,530	127.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	45	51	63	54	35	34	60	60	49	45	46	56	598	49.8
% that went to IFSP	40.9%	36.7%	41.2%	38.6%	34.3%	27.9%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	43.7%	41.4%	39.2%	39.1%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	95	126	123	133	99	100	114	111	115	105	104	107	1,332	111.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	51	43	51	44	45	54	52	59	46	49	46	590	49.2
% that went to IFSP	52.6%	40.5%	35.0%	38.3%	44.4%	45.0%	47.4%	46.8%	51.3%	43.8%	47.1%	43.0%	44.3%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	73	63	91	83	83	97	94	95	96	80	80	90	1,025	85.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	32	33	33	37	36	42	36	32	31	27	31	401	33.4
% that went to IFSP	42.5%	50.8%	36.3%	39.8%	44.6%	37.1%	44.7%	37.9%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	34.4%	39.1%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1059	1205	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1041	991	1279	13,768	1147.3
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	457	491	480	485	396	427	521	520	539	431	402	512	5,661	471.8
% that went to IFSP	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.6%	40.0%	41.1%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	21	22	3	0	38	68	0	139	111	2	768	102	261	0	66	0	4	1,605
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	9	0	0	12	31	0	78	53	1	340	35	93	0	14	0	1	671
IFSP Rate	19.0%	40.9%	0.0%	0.0%	31.6%	45.6%	0.0%	56.1%	47.7%	50.0%	34.6%	34.3%	35.6%	0.0%	21.2%	0.0%	25.0%	41.8%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	55	14	0	28	82	3	222	150	4	982	99	430	2	67	1	1	2,173
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	14	2	0	8	47	3	131	68	0	463	36	143	0	15	1	1	938
IFSP Rate	18.2%	25.5%	14.3%	0.0%	28.6%	57.3%	100.0%	59.0%	45.3%	0.0%	47.1%	36.4%	33.3%	0.0%	22.4%	100.0%	100.0%	43.2%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	11	2	0	62	36	0	42	54	9	179	50	258	0	24	1	0	774
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	1	0	0	14	15	0	27	25	3	78	15	85	0	2	0	0	271
IFSP Rate	13.0%	9.1%	0.0%	0.0%	22.6%	41.7%	0.0%	64.3%	46.3%	33.3%	43.6%	30.0%	32.9%	0.0%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%	35.0%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	38	11	1	1	20	63	0	66	59	4	610	66	271	5	35	0	1	1,251
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	1	0	9	27	0	35	17	0	290	21	86	1	9	0	1	508
IFSP Rate	18.4%	36.4%	100.0%	0.0%	45.0%	42.9%	0.0%	53.0%	28.8%	0.0%	47.5%	31.8%	31.7%	20.0%	25.7%	0.0%	100.0%	40.6%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	19	22	13	1	35	285	0	122	174	17	828	104	337	4	63	0	1	2,025
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	8	6	1	11	139	0	69	73	7	403	46	98	0	23	0	0	887
IFSP Rate	15.8%	36.4%	46.2%	100.0%	31.4%	48.8%	0.0%	56.6%	42.0%	41.2%	48.7%	44.2%	29.1%	0.0%	36.5%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	56	20	10	3	36	69	0	81	84	11	288	70	512	8	53	2	1	1,304
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	4	4	0	13	16	0	41	37	4	130	28	158	3	9	0	0	453
IFSP Rate	10.7%	20.0%	40.0%	0.0%	36.1%	23.2%	0.0%	50.6%	44.0%	36.4%	45.1%	40.0%	30.9%	37.5%	17.0%	0.0%	0.0%	34.7%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	11	5	0	24	18	0	40	25	3	215	78	225	15	37	0	0	749
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	3	3	0	13	6	0	23	12	3	129	35	85	8	10	0	0	344
IFSP Rate	26.4%	27.3%	60.0%	0.0%	54.2%	33.3%	0.0%	57.5%	48.0%	100.0%	60.0%	44.9%	37.8%	53.3%	27.0%	0.0%	0.0%	45.9%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	127	16	4	0	15	20	0	78	68	1	409	152	523	9	106	0	2	1,530
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	30	6	0	0	3	12	0	49	35	0	197	65	177	5	18	0	1	598
IFSP Rate	23.6%	37.5%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	60.0%	0.0%	62.8%	51.5%	0.0%	48.2%	42.8%	33.8%	55.6%	17.0%	0.0%	50.0%	39.1%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	59	16	4	0	19	47	0	123	71	9	461	119	340	3	61	0	0	1,332
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	7	3	0	10	17	0	71	28	6	225	60	141	0	14	0	0	590
IFSP Rate	13.6%	43.8%	75.0%	0.0%	52.6%	36.2%	0.0%	57.7%	39.4%	66.7%	48.8%	50.4%	41.5%	0.0%	23.0%	0.0%	0.0%	44.3%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	163	6	8	1	47	38	0	50	77	4	236	51	297	5	41	1	0	1,025
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	22	0	0	0	13	15	0	31	36	1	127	28	117	3	8	0	0	401
IFSP Rate	13.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	27.7%	39.5%	0.0%	62.0%	46.8%	25.0%	53.8%	54.9%	39.4%	60.0%	19.5%	0.0%	0.0%	39.1%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	106	56	19	1	106	325	3	555	384	25	2,382	369	1,183	20	122	1	4	5,661
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.2%	29.5%	29.7%	16.7%	32.7%	44.8%	100.0%	57.6%	44.0%	39.1%	47.9%	41.4%	34.3%	39.2%	22.1%	20.0%	40.0%	41.1%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.5%	1.4%	0.5%	0.0%	2.4%	5.3%	0.0%	7.0%	6.3%	0.5%	36.1%	6.5%	25.1%	0.4%	4.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	138	142	134	120	101	147	782	130.3
St. Charles	72	73	76	70	59	77	427	71.2
St. Louis City	66	69	58	50	42	70	355	59.2
St Louis County (Region 2)	180	197	216	171	151	216	1131	188.5
St. Louis	180	197	216	171	151	216	1131	188.5
Northeast (Region 3)	72	88	63	67	46	75	411	68.5
Adair	4	10	4	5	8	7	38	6.3
Audrain	5	3	5	5	5	9	32	5.3
Clark	2	3	1	1	0	1	8	1.3
Grundy	3	6	2	5	2	2	20	3.3
Knox	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	1.0
Lewis	3	8	2	1	3	2	19	3.2
Lincoln	14	16	10	15	7	11	73	12.2
Linn	2	0	3	0	3	0	8	1.3
Livingston	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	0.8
Macon	2	2	2	2	1	3	12	2.0
Marion	7	5	10	4	1	7	34	5.7
Mercer	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0.3
Monroe	1	2	2	0	1	3	9	1.5
Montgomery	3	3	2	3	2	5	18	3.0
Pike	8	6	3	10	2	3	32	5.3
Putnam	0	3	1	2	1	2	9	1.5
Ralls	2	1	0	0	1	3	7	1.2
Schuyler	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	0.8
Scotland	2	1	1	1	2	2	9	1.5
Shelby	2	1	3	2	0	2	10	1.7
Sullivan	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Warren	10	14	3	9	6	11	53	8.8
Northwest (Region 4)	130	97	113	92	90	113	635	105.8
Andrew	2	2	1	1	2	3	11	1.8
Atchison	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0.7
Buchanan	29	24	23	18	28	32	154	25.7
Caldwell	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	0.8
Clay	59	43	59	43	41	45	290	48.3
Clinton	1	3	2	3	1	5	15	2.5
Daviess	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Dekalb	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Gentry	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Harrison	1	0	2	5	1	2	11	1.8
Holt	1	3	0	0	2	0	6	1.0
Nodaway	3	2	4	1	0	4	14	2.3
Platte	24	12	16	13	11	13	89	14.8
Ray	5	4	2	4	1	5	21	3.5
Worth	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	163	171	191	152	156	201	1034	172.3
Bates	4	2	6	2	1	2	17	2.8
Cass	17	15	17	16	16	25	106	17.7
Henry	1	1	4	3	4	8	21	3.5
Jackson	123	134	141	113	113	139	763	127.2
Johnson	12	12	16	10	17	19	86	14.3
Lafayette	6	7	7	8	5	8	41	6.8
Central (Region 6)	122	103	125	92	111	119	672	112.0
Benton	1	2	4	1	1	1	10	1.7
Boone	47	35	44	35	48	41	250	41.7
Callaway	11	10	13	10	4	9	57	9.5
Camden	6	5	6	0	5	2	24	4.0
Carroll	2	0	2	0	1	0	5	0.8
Chariton	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Cole	7	17	14	17	16	16	87	14.5
Cooper	2	3	1	6	3	3	18	3.0
Howard	3	1	1	2	2	3	12	2.0
Miller	2	3	6	1	3	12	27	4.5
Moniteau	7	4	3	1	1	1	17	2.8
Morgan	3	3	4	2	1	6	19	3.2
Pettis	10	10	13	5	7	10	55	9.2
Randolph	12	5	6	8	13	10	54	9.0
Saline	8	5	8	3	5	4	33	5.5

County	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	68	60	98	62	46	72	406	67.7
Barry	8	6	11	4	8	3	40	6.7
Barton	3	4	3	4	2	5	21	3.5
Cedar	2	2	5	1	1	6	17	2.8
Dade	1	1	2	2	0	0	6	1.0
Jasper	28	24	35	27	22	26	162	27.0
Lawrence	10	4	8	5	6	12	45	7.5
Mcdonald	1	2	4	4	1	3	15	2.5
Newton	10	11	18	9	5	8	61	10.2
St. Clair	1	2	4	1	0	0	8	1.3
Vernon	4	4	8	5	1	9	31	5.2
South Central (Region 8)	137	144	125	103	110	143	762	127.0
Christian	16	17	18	11	11	12	85	14.2
Dallas	1	2	5	2	3	4	17	2.8
Douglas	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	1.2
Greene	71	69	64	48	59	62	373	62.2
Hickory	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0.5
Laclede	7	4	4	5	0	8	28	4.7
Ozark	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Polk	8	9	5	3	9	7	41	6.8
Stone	2	4	0	3	6	11	26	4.3
Texas	5	2	4	6	7	6	30	5.0
Taney	6	10	8	9	5	11	49	8.2
Webster	12	16	6	10	3	10	57	9.5
Wright	8	8	9	5	5	7	42	7.0
East Central (Region 9)	113	111	114	102	100	103	643	107.2
Crawford	4	6	2	5	4	4	25	4.2
Dent	4	1	4	1	1	2	13	2.2
Franklin	17	18	14	15	13	19	96	16.0
Gasconade	1	0	3	1	1	0	6	1.0
Iron	2	1	1	1	5	1	11	1.8
Jefferson	35	47	39	31	40	39	231	38.5
Maries	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Osage	4	1	6	0	0	2	13	2.2
Phelps	8	7	12	10	6	8	51	8.5
Pulaski	16	8	12	15	17	12	80	13.3
St. Francois	17	18	14	14	12	9	84	14.0
Washington	5	3	6	9	1	6	30	5.0
Southeast (Region 10)	94	95	96	80	80	90	535	89.2
Bollinger	2	1	1	2	1	9	16	2.7
Butler	11	16	13	22	15	15	92	15.3
Cape Girardeau	20	10	17	5	16	20	88	14.7
Carter	1	4	1	3	2	2	13	2.2
Dunklin	10	11	8	8	9	4	50	8.3
Howell	13	6	11	6	7	5	48	8.0
Madison	0	3	2	2	1	3	11	1.8
Mississippi	3	0	4	2	2	3	14	2.3
New Madrid	4	3	3	3	4	4	21	3.5
Oregon	1	0	0	0	6	1	8	1.3
Pemiscot	2	5	3	2	1	0	13	2.2
Perry	3	0	3	3	1	2	12	2.0
Reynolds	1	0	2	2	0	2	7	1.2
Ripley	1	4	2	4	0	5	16	2.7
St. Genevieve	6	4	3	1	3	3	20	3.3
Scott	9	17	12	7	9	3	57	9.5
Shannon	2	0	2	1	0	1	6	1.0
Stoddard	4	9	9	5	3	6	36	6.0
Wayne	1	2	0	2	0	2	7	1.2

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	911	3.60%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	137	1.63%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	281	3.32%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	493	5.87%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	534	3.90%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	354	3.05%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,239	3.56%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	213	1.89%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	370	3.20%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	656	5.49%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,263	3.63%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	394	3.30%	11,957	340	447
<1	52	1.38%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	128	3.32%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	214	5.27%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	25	3.16%	791	22	30
Audrain	31	3.16%	980	28	37
Clark	7	2.87%	244	7	9
Grundy	9	2.11%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	12	3.67%	327	9	12
Lincoln	97	4.10%	2,363	67	88
Linn	9	2.31%	390	11	15
Livingston	14	2.78%	503	14	19
Macon	6	1.21%	497	14	19
Marion	29	2.70%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	9	2.89%	311	9	12
Montgomery	19	5.43%	350	10	13
Pike	20	3.01%	665	19	25
Putnam	7	4.02%	174	5	7
Ralls	8	2.84%	282	8	11
Schuyler	5	2.16%	231	7	9
Scotland	8	2.83%	283	8	11
Shelby	10	4.20%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	51	3.84%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	617	2.94%	20,966	551	740
<1	49	0.72%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	203	2.94%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	365	5.04%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	14	2.43%	576	15	20
Atchison	2	1.32%	151	4	5
Buchanan	126	3.81%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	4	1.25%	321	8	11
Clay	298	3.26%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	11	1.46%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	9	2.40%	375	10	13
Gentry	3	1.08%	279	7	10
Harrison	7	2.26%	310	8	11
Holt	3	2.10%	143	4	5
Nodaway	11	1.65%	665	17	23
Platte	101	2.66%	3,796	100	134
Ray	22	2.96%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,087	3.05%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	145	1.22%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	316	2.63%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	626	5.31%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	30	5.54%	542	15	19
Cass	98	2.57%	3,812	103	137
Henry	19	2.56%	742	20	27
Jackson	816	2.97%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	89	4.51%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	37	3.37%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	675	3.55%	19,033	563	735
<1	92	1.49%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	203	3.20%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	374	5.73%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	6				
Benton	21	4.14%	507	15	20
Boone	214	3.40%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	54	3.84%	1,406	42	54
Camden	27	2.28%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	9	3.03%	297	9	11
Chariton	5	1.99%	251	7	10
Cole	119	4.44%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	31	3.41%	909	27	35
Moniteau	13	2.16%	603	18	23
Morgan	25	3.05%	821	24	32
Pettis	67	4.12%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	45	5.14%	876	26	34
Saline	20	2.87%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	405	3.06%	13,252	402	521
<1	66	1.54%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	123	2.75%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	216	4.81%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	41	3.14%	1,307	40	51
Barton	17	4.38%	388	12	15
Cedar	9	1.50%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	171	3.47%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	30	1.91%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	22	2.07%	1,065	32	42
Newton	70	3.36%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	6	1.73%	347	11	14
Vernon	33	4.44%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	764	3.17%	24,129	690	907
<1	128	1.62%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	242	3.01%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	394	4.81%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	82	2.59%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	13	1.97%	660	19	25
Douglas	14	3.08%	454	13	17
Greene	355	3.32%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	8	10
Laclede	43	2.91%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	4	1.87%	214	6	8
Polk	28	2.39%	1,172	34	44
Stone	16	2.26%	707	20	27
Taney	43	2.23%	1,931	55	73
Texas	41	4.74%	865	25	33
Webster	71	4.08%	1,739	50	65
Wright	50	6.46%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	740	3.51%	21,055	695	884
<1	109	1.71%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	223	3.35%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	408	6.13%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	31	3.94%	787	26	33
Dent	13	2.39%	545	18	23
Franklin	132	3.51%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	12	2.61%	459	15	19
Iron	9	2.64%	341	11	14
Jefferson	286	3.65%	7,832	258	329
Maries	2	0.87%	230	8	10
Osage	14	2.70%	519	17	22
Phelps	35	2.39%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	85	4.06%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	86	3.97%	2,164	71	91
Washington	33	3.84%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	519	3.47%	14,956	420	555
<1	86	1.60%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	154	2.78%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	279	4.88%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	9	2.62%	343	10	13
Butler	65	4.00%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	110	4.07%	2,701	76	100
Carter	12	5.17%	232	7	9
Dunklin	32	2.78%	1,153	32	43
Howell	52	3.50%	1,487	42	55
Madison	17	3.90%	436	12	16
Mississippi	8	1.88%	426	12	16
New Madrid	22	3.48%	633	18	23
Oregon	4	1.15%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	24	3.34%	718	20	27
Perry	25	3.69%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	11	2.38%	462	13	17
Scott	38	2.72%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	25	4.37%	572	16	21
Stoddard	42	4.52%	929	26	34
Wayne	11	2.74%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,351	3.33%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,077	1.49%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,243	3.04%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	4,025	5.37%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	6				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 3/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	443	76	242	8	142	911
	%	48.6%	8.3%	26.6%	0.9%	15.6%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	645	74	283	7	230	1,239
	%	52.1%	6.0%	22.8%	0.6%	18.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	214	4	110	11	55	394
	%	54.3%	1.0%	27.9%	2.8%	14.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	406	20	131	1	59	617
	%	65.8%	3.2%	21.2%	0.2%	9.6%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	717	21	222	1	126	1,087
	%	66.0%	1.9%	20.4%	0.1%	11.6%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	359	46	169	9	92	675
	%	53.2%	6.8%	25.0%	1.3%	13.6%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	270	17	77	1	40	405
	%	66.7%	4.2%	19.0%	0.2%	9.9%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	409	102	169	7	77	764
	%	53.5%	13.4%	22.1%	0.9%	10.1%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	446	23	167	3	101	740
	%	60.3%	3.1%	22.6%	0.4%	13.6%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	296	18	127	-	78	519
	%	57.0%	3.5%	24.5%	0.0%	15.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,205	401	1,697	48	1,000	7,351
	%	57.2%	5.5%	23.1%	0.7%	13.6%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	834	57	891	7	1	0	0	0	899
	%	92.8%	6.3%	99.1%	0.8%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,136	84	1,220	6	0	0	0	0	1,226
	%	92.7%	6.9%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	366	20	386	5	0	0	1	0	392
	%	93.4%	5.1%	98.5%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	554	55	609	1	0	0	0	0	610
	%	90.8%	9.0%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	987	83	1,070	1	1	0	0	0	1,072
	%	92.1%	7.7%	99.8%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	609	59	668	2	0	0	0	0	670
	%	90.9%	8.8%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	352	52	404	1	0	0	0	0	405
	%	86.9%	12.8%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	670	82	752	0	0	1	0	0	753
	%	89.0%	10.9%	99.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	708	24	732	1	0	0	0	0	733
	%	96.6%	3.3%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	490	24	514	0	0	0	0	0	514
	%	95.3%	4.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,706	540	7,246	24	2	1	1	0	7,274
	%	92.2%	7.4%	99.6%	0.33%	0.03%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	911	1,239	394	617	1,087	675	405	764	740	519	7,351
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.60%	3.56%	3.37%	2.94%	3.05%	3.55%	3.05%	3.16%	3.76%	3.12%	3.32%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	28	56	0	16	11	11	1	2	9	3	137
Active Children (PI)	0	0	0	3	4	1	4	3	2	0	17
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.08%	2.90%	0.00%	3.16%	1.90%	2.39%	1.49%	1.33%	3.05%	1.72%	2.52%
Black or African American											
Active Children	283	497	13	59	224	66	10	24	14	47	1,237
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.96%	4.25%	2.24%	3.06%	2.56%	3.05%	1.75%	2.07%	1.70%	2.55%	3.37%
White											
Active Children	547	632	364	501	793	526	356	713	675	436	5,543
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.20%	3.01%	3.36%	2.74%	3.08%	3.24%	2.97%	3.19%	3.68%	3.02%	3.14%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	3	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	2.54%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.78%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	50	52	17	37	55	71	27	22	38	32	401
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	66	11	55	152	47	51	49	29	30	543
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.76%	4.20%	1.78%	3.68%	3.39%	4.18%	3.14%	3.70%	3.36%	3.96%	3.55%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	858	1,173	383	562	935	628	354	715	711	489	6,808
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.60%	3.53%	3.46%	2.89%	3.00%	3.51%	3.04%	3.13%	3.78%	3.08%	3.31%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.3%	38 5.1%	20 2.7%	2 0.3%	52 7.0%	48 6.5%	46 6.2%	57 7.7%	0 0.0%	314 42.4%	70 9.4%	92 12.4%	741 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	22 2.2%	40 3.9%	13 1.3%	27 2.6%	87 8.5%	41 4.0%	34 3.3%	0 0.0%	546 53.4%	71 6.9%	139 13.6%	1,023 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	4 1.5%	1 0.4%	11 4.0%	0 0.0%	7 2.5%	32 11.6%	0 0.0%	16 5.8%	0 0.0%	154 56.0%	10 3.6%	40 14.5%	275 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	18 3.4%	20 3.8%	1 0.2%	19 3.6%	27 5.1%	26 4.9%	12 2.3%	0 0.0%	286 54.3%	29 5.5%	88 16.7%	527 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3 0.3%	25 2.8%	54 6.0%	12 1.3%	18 2.0%	92 10.2%	11 1.2%	66 7.3%	0 0.0%	450 49.7%	67 7.4%	107 11.8%	905 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.8%	4 0.8%	22 4.7%	1 0.2%	15 3.2%	40 8.5%	24 5.1%	36 7.6%	0 0.0%	245 52.0%	21 4.5%	59 12.5%	471 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	2 0.6%	55 15.3%	12 3.3%	1 0.3%	5 1.4%	12 3.3%	18 5.0%	20 5.6%	0 0.0%	162 45.1%	22 6.1%	50 13.9%	359 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	5 0.7%	49 7.2%	23 3.4%	1 0.1%	23 3.4%	38 5.6%	23 3.4%	42 6.2%	0 0.0%	313 46.0%	48 7.1%	115 16.9%	680 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	25 3.8%	25 3.8%	1 0.2%	18 2.7%	66 10.0%	34 5.2%	35 5.3%	0 0.0%	325 49.4%	31 4.7%	95 14.4%	658 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	5 1.3%	19 4.8%	0 0.0%	19 4.8%	16 4.0%	28 7.0%	17 4.3%	0 0.0%	189 47.4%	37 9.3%	69 17.3%	399 100.0%
Grand Total	27	242	246	32	203	458	251	335	0	2,984	406	854	6,038
Statewide %	0.4%	4.0%	4.1%	0.5%	3.4%	7.6%	4.2%	5.5%	0.0%	49.4%	6.7%	14.1%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	410 80.2%	0 0.0%	43 8.4%	54 10.6%	511 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.3%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	547 82.6%	1 0.2%	49 7.4%	60 9.1%	662 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	242 86.4%	0 0.0%	11 3.9%	27 9.6%	280 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	318 85.7%	1 0.3%	28 7.5%	20 5.4%	371 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	492 81.3%	2 0.3%	51 8.4%	58 9.6%	605 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	320 81.0%	0 0.0%	26 6.6%	48 12.2%	395 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	158 78.6%	1 0.5%	12 6.0%	28 13.9%	201 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	2 0.4%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	379 77.5%	1 0.2%	36 7.4%	67 13.7%	489 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	327 83.2%	0 0.0%	16 4.1%	46 11.7%	393 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	186 74.1%	2 0.8%	15 6.0%	48 19.1%	251 100.0%
Grand Total	1	4	14	9	0	0	0	3,379	8	287	456	4,158
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.3%	0.2%	6.9%	11.0%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
April 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 4/20/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	156	154	125	111	134	134	149	140	118	103	143	162	1,629	135.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	57	48	48	54	55	65	68	61	54	43	69	52	674	56.2
% that went to IFSP	36.5%	31.2%	38.4%	48.6%	41.0%	48.5%	45.6%	43.6%	45.8%	41.7%	48.3%	32.1%	41.4%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	194	170	206	177	160	181	190	208	170	145	218	168	2,187	182.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	77	68	92	66	68	77	89	86	79	72	96	55	925	77.1
% that went to IFSP	39.7%	40.0%	44.7%	37.3%	42.5%	42.5%	46.8%	41.3%	46.5%	49.7%	44.0%	32.7%	42.3%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	63	68	64	52	59	73	88	63	67	46	81	67	791	65.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	29	24	17	22	30	32	20	19	13	28	11	270	22.5
% that went to IFSP	39.7%	42.6%	37.5%	32.7%	37.3%	41.1%	36.4%	31.7%	28.4%	28.3%	34.6%	16.4%	34.1%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	104	124	103	95	84	129	98	114	92	91	115	100	1,249	104.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	44	47	44	41	42	52	42	53	34	27	43	29	498	41.5
% that went to IFSP	42.3%	37.9%	42.7%	43.2%	50.0%	40.3%	42.9%	46.5%	37.0%	29.7%	37.4%	29.0%	39.9%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	187	191	173	123	155	164	170	192	151	155	201	156	2,018	168.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	80	73	79	60	66	75	78	97	65	63	83	49	868	72.3
% that went to IFSP	42.8%	38.2%	45.7%	48.8%	42.6%	45.7%	45.9%	50.5%	43.0%	40.6%	41.3%	31.4%	43.0%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	106	126	115	77	106	121	103	123	93	110	118	95	1,293	107.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	41	40	21	33	36	35	46	33	41	44	18	431	35.9
% that went to IFSP	40.6%	32.5%	34.8%	27.3%	31.1%	29.8%	34.0%	37.4%	35.5%	37.3%	37.3%	18.9%	33.3%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	67	71	42	44	61	68	60	99	62	46	72	58	750	62.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	37	20	21	26	29	28	36	25	24	40	23	340	28.3
% that went to IFSP	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	46.7%	36.4%	40.3%	52.2%	55.6%	39.7%	45.3%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	139	152	140	102	122	138	144	125	102	111	142	157	1,574	131.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	62	54	35	34	60	60	49	45	46	59	30	585	48.8
% that went to IFSP	36.7%	40.8%	38.6%	34.3%	27.9%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	44.1%	41.4%	41.5%	19.1%	37.2%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	126	122	133	99	100	116	111	115	106	104	110	104	1,346	112.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	42	51	44	45	56	52	59	46	49	49	36	580	48.3
% that went to IFSP	40.5%	34.4%	38.3%	44.4%	45.0%	48.3%	46.8%	51.3%	43.4%	47.1%	44.5%	34.6%	43.1%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	63	91	83	83	96	93	95	96	80	80	88	94	1,042	86.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	33	33	37	36	41	36	32	31	27	33	22	393	32.8
% that went to IFSP	50.8%	36.3%	39.8%	44.6%	37.5%	44.1%	37.9%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	23.4%	37.7%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1205	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1041	991	1288	1161	13,879	1156.6
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	491	480	485	396	427	521	520	539	431	405	544	325	5,564	463.7
% that went to IFSP	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.2%	28.0%	40.1%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	22	23	2	0	37	67	0	136	119	3	790	98	255	0	73	0	4	1,629
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	10	0	0	12	33	0	75	54	1	350	32	86	0	16	0	1	674
IFSP Rate	18.2%	43.5%	0.0%	0.0%	32.4%	49.3%	0.0%	55.1%	45.4%	33.3%	35.5%	32.7%	33.7%	0.0%	21.9%	0.0%	25.0%	41.4%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	31	59	12	0	29	92	2	217	157	4	985	93	433	2	69	1	1	2,187
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	14	1	0	8	50	2	128	66	0	463	29	138	0	18	1	1	925
IFSP Rate	19.4%	23.7%	8.3%	0.0%	27.6%	54.3%	100.0%	59.0%	42.0%	0.0%	47.0%	31.2%	31.9%	0.0%	26.1%	100.0%	100.0%	42.3%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	12	2	1	69	38	0	41	59	8	180	56	253	0	25	1	0	791
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	1	0	0	14	14	0	25	25	3	80	18	81	0	3	0	0	270
IFSP Rate	13.0%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%	20.3%	36.8%	0.0%	61.0%	42.4%	37.5%	44.4%	32.1%	32.0%	0.0%	12.0%	0.0%	0.0%	34.1%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	38	10	1	1	22	61	0	64	57	4	608	66	275	5	36	0	1	1,249
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	1	0	8	25	0	34	18	0	283	22	84	1	10	0	1	498
IFSP Rate	18.4%	40.0%	100.0%	0.0%	36.4%	41.0%	0.0%	53.1%	31.6%	0.0%	46.5%	33.3%	30.5%	20.0%	27.8%	0.0%	100.0%	39.9%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	22	19	17	1	36	286	0	119	177	14	812	105	345	5	59	0	1	2,018
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	8	8	1	10	134	0	64	72	6	397	46	100	0	19	0	0	868
IFSP Rate	13.6%	42.1%	47.1%	100.0%	27.8%	46.9%	0.0%	53.8%	40.7%	42.9%	48.9%	43.8%	29.0%	0.0%	32.2%	0.0%	0.0%	43.0%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	18	8	3	35	73	0	84	80	12	288	68	506	7	55	2	1	1,293
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	2	3	0	10	15	0	40	37	5	123	24	157	2	8	0	0	431
IFSP Rate	9.4%	11.1%	37.5%	0.0%	28.6%	20.5%	0.0%	47.6%	46.3%	41.7%	42.7%	35.3%	31.0%	28.6%	14.5%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	49	13	6	0	26	16	0	41	24	4	212	84	226	13	36	0	0	750
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	12	4	3	0	14	5	0	24	12	3	126	38	83	6	10	0	0	340
IFSP Rate	24.5%	30.8%	50.0%	0.0%	53.8%	31.3%	0.0%	58.5%	50.0%	75.0%	59.4%	45.2%	36.7%	46.2%	27.8%	0.0%	0.0%	45.3%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	131	17	4	0	18	21	0	78	72	1	419	161	528	10	112	0	2	1,574
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	31	5	0	0	5	13	0	48	36	1	186	64	173	6	16	0	1	585
IFSP Rate	23.7%	29.4%	0.0%	0.0%	27.8%	61.9%	0.0%	61.5%	50.0%	100.0%	44.4%	39.8%	32.8%	60.0%	14.3%	0.0%	50.0%	37.2%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	16	5	0	19	48	0	126	76	7	466	113	345	3	64	0	0	1,346
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	8	4	0	10	19	0	72	30	4	220	52	138	0	15	0	0	580
IFSP Rate	13.8%	50.0%	80.0%	0.0%	52.6%	39.6%	0.0%	57.1%	39.5%	57.1%	47.2%	46.0%	40.0%	0.0%	23.4%	0.0%	0.0%	43.1%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	163	6	8	1	51	37	0	49	79	7	228	51	309	4	47	2	0	1,042
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	21	0	0	0	12	13	0	30	34	3	124	25	120	2	9	0	0	393
IFSP Rate	12.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	23.5%	35.1%	0.0%	61.2%	43.0%	42.9%	54.4%	49.0%	38.8%	50.0%	19.1%	0.0%	0.0%	37.7%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	103	56	20	1	103	321	2	540	384	26	2,352	350	1,160	17	124	1	4	5,564
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.8%	29.0%	30.8%	14.3%	30.1%	43.4%	100.0%	56.5%	42.7%	40.6%	47.2%	39.1%	33.4%	34.7%	21.5%	16.7%	40.0%	40.1%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.4%	1.4%	0.5%	0.1%	2.5%	5.3%	0.0%	6.9%	6.5%	0.5%	35.9%	6.4%	25.0%	0.4%	4.2%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	142	136	120	101	147	163	809	134.8
St. Charles	73	78	70	59	77	80	437	72.8
St. Louis City	69	58	50	42	70	83	372	62.0
St Louis County (Region 2)	197	214	171	151	218	170	1121	186.8
St. Louis	197	214	171	151	218	170	1121	186.8
Northeast (Region 3)	88	62	66	46	81	66	409	68.2
Adair	10	4	5	8	10	4	41	6.8
Audrain	3	5	5	5	10	6	34	5.7
Clark	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	1.0
Grundy	6	2	5	2	2	0	17	2.8
Knox	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	0.8
Lewis	8	2	1	3	2	4	20	3.3
Lincoln	16	10	15	7	12	12	72	12.0
Linn	0	3	0	3	0	1	7	1.2
Livingston	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	0.8
Macon	2	1	1	1	4	1	10	1.7
Marion	5	10	4	1	7	7	34	5.7
Mercer	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.3
Monroe	2	2	0	1	3	0	8	1.3
Montgomery	3	2	3	2	5	10	25	4.2
Pike	6	3	10	2	3	10	34	5.7
Putnam	3	1	2	1	2	1	10	1.7
Ralls	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	0.8
Schuyler	0	4	0	0	1	1	6	1.0
Scotland	1	1	1	2	2	2	9	1.5
Shelby	1	3	2	0	2	2	10	1.7
Sullivan	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0.5
Warren	14	3	9	6	11	3	46	7.7
Northwest (Region 4)	97	113	92	91	114	100	607	101.2
Andrew	2	1	1	2	3	3	12	2.0
Atchison	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Buchanan	24	23	18	28	32	21	146	24.3
Caldwell	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0.8
Clay	43	59	43	42	46	45	278	46.3
Clinton	3	2	3	1	5	2	16	2.7
Daviess	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0.5
Dekalb	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Gentry	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	0.8
Harrison	0	2	5	1	2	2	12	2.0
Holt	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	0.8
Nodaway	2	4	1	0	4	2	13	2.2
Platte	12	16	13	11	13	20	85	14.2
Ray	4	2	4	1	5	3	19	3.2
Worth	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	171	190	152	155	201	156	1025	170.8
Bates	2	6	2	1	2	3	16	2.7
Cass	15	16	16	16	25	20	108	18.0
Henry	1	4	3	4	8	7	27	4.5
Jackson	134	141	113	112	139	111	750	125.0
Johnson	12	16	10	17	19	12	86	14.3
Lafayette	7	7	8	5	8	3	38	6.3
Central (Region 6)	103	126	93	111	119	96	648	108.0
Benton	2	4	1	1	1	2	11	1.8
Boone	35	44	35	48	41	28	231	38.5
Callaway	10	13	10	4	9	9	55	9.2
Camden	5	6	0	5	2	5	23	3.8
Carroll	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Chariton	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	0.7
Cole	17	14	17	16	16	14	94	15.7
Cooper	3	1	6	3	3	6	22	3.7
Howard	1	1	2	2	3	2	11	1.8
Miller	3	6	1	3	12	4	29	4.8
Moniteau	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	1.7
Morgan	3	4	2	1	6	3	19	3.2
Pettis	10	13	5	7	10	11	56	9.3
Randolph	5	7	9	13	10	10	54	9.0
Saline	5	8	3	5	4	0	25	4.2

County	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	60	99	62	46	72	58	397	66.2
Barry	6	11	4	10	3	6	40	6.7
Barton	4	3	4	2	5	1	19	3.2
Cedar	2	5	1	1	6	4	19	3.2
Dade	1	2	2	0	0	1	6	1.0
Jasper	24	36	27	22	26	17	152	25.3
Lawrence	4	8	5	4	12	12	45	7.5
Mcdonald	2	4	4	1	3	5	19	3.2
Newton	11	18	9	5	8	6	57	9.5
St. Clair	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	1.2
Vernon	4	8	5	1	9	6	33	5.5
South Central (Region 8)	144	125	102	110	143	157	781	130.2
Christian	17	18	11	11	12	17	86	14.3
Dallas	2	5	2	3	4	11	27	4.5
Douglas	1	2	0	1	3	5	12	2.0
Greene	69	64	47	59	62	77	378	63.0
Hickory	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Laclede	4	4	5	0	8	10	31	5.2
Ozark	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	1.0
Polk	9	5	3	9	7	9	42	7.0
Stone	4	0	3	6	11	4	28	4.7
Texas	2	4	6	7	6	4	29	4.8
Taney	10	8	9	5	11	4	47	7.8
Webster	16	6	10	3	10	8	53	8.8
Wright	8	8	5	5	7	5	38	6.3
East Central (Region 9)	111	114	103	100	105	100	633	105.5
Crawford	6	2	5	4	4	0	21	3.5
Dent	1	4	1	1	2	1	10	1.7
Franklin	18	14	15	13	19	12	91	15.2
Gasconade	0	3	1	1	0	2	7	1.2
Iron	1	1	1	5	1	3	12	2.0
Jefferson	47	39	31	40	39	40	236	39.3
Maries	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0.7
Osage	1	6	0	0	2	5	14	2.3
Phelps	7	12	10	6	8	5	48	8.0
Pulaski	8	12	16	17	13	15	81	13.5
St. Francois	18	14	14	12	10	13	81	13.5
Washington	3	6	9	1	6	3	28	4.7
Southeast (Region 10)	95	96	80	80	88	95	534	89.0
Bollinger	1	1	2	1	9	5	19	3.2
Butler	16	13	20	15	14	13	91	15.2
Cape Girardeau	10	17	5	16	20	16	84	14.0
Carter	4	1	3	2	2	2	14	2.3
Dunklin	11	8	8	9	4	6	46	7.7
Howell	6	11	6	7	5	8	43	7.2
Madison	3	2	2	1	2	0	10	1.7
Mississippi	0	4	2	2	3	9	20	3.3
New Madrid	3	3	3	4	4	0	17	2.8
Oregon	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	1.2
Pemiscot	5	3	2	1	0	6	17	2.8
Perry	0	3	3	1	2	4	13	2.2
Reynolds	0	2	2	0	2	0	6	1.0
Ripley	4	2	4	0	5	3	18	3.0
St. Genevieve	4	3	1	3	2	4	17	2.8
Scott	17	12	7	9	3	9	57	9.5
Shannon	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0.7
Stoddard	9	9	7	3	7	8	43	7.2
Wayne	2	0	2	0	2	2	8	1.3

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	914	3.62%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	144	1.71%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	268	3.16%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	502	5.98%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	541	3.95%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	353	3.04%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,235	3.55%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	207	1.83%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	379	3.28%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	646	5.41%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	3				
St. Louis	1,259	3.62%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	392	3.28%	11,957	340	447
<1	50	1.33%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	130	3.37%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	212	5.22%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	24	3.03%	791	22	30
Audrain	30	3.06%	980	28	37
Clark	7	2.87%	244	7	9
Grundy	9	2.11%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	13	3.98%	327	9	12
Lincoln	92	3.89%	2,363	67	88
Linn	7	1.79%	390	11	15
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	14	19
Macon	6	1.21%	497	14	19
Marion	32	2.98%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	10	3.22%	311	9	12
Montgomery	17	4.86%	350	10	13
Pike	23	3.46%	665	19	25
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	5	7
Ralls	8	2.84%	282	8	11
Schuyler	6	2.60%	231	7	9
Scotland	9	3.18%	283	8	11
Shelby	9	3.78%	238	7	9
Sullivan	13	5.56%	234	7	9
Warren	51	3.84%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	596	2.84%	20,966	551	740
<1	57	0.83%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	192	2.78%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	347	4.79%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	12	2.08%	576	15	20
Atchison	2	1.32%	151	4	5
Buchanan	118	3.56%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	8	11
Clay	292	3.19%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	12	1.60%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	9	2.40%	375	10	13
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	7	10
Harrison	8	2.58%	310	8	11
Holt	3	2.10%	143	4	5
Nodaway	14	2.11%	665	17	23
Platte	91	2.40%	3,796	100	134
Ray	22	2.96%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,074	3.01%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	145	1.22%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	311	2.59%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	617	5.24%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bates	31	5.72%	542	15	19
Cass	98	2.57%	3,812	103	137
Henry	20	2.70%	742	20	27
Jackson	806	2.93%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	86	4.36%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	35	3.18%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	658	3.46%	19,033	563	735
<1	87	1.41%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	199	3.14%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	368	5.64%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	4				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	15	20
Boone	217	3.45%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	53	3.77%	1,406	42	54
Camden	24	2.03%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	8	2.69%	297	9	11
Chariton	4	1.59%	251	7	10
Cole	115	4.29%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	31	3.41%	909	27	35
Moniteau	13	2.16%	603	18	23
Morgan	21	2.56%	821	24	32
Pettis	65	4.00%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	45	5.14%	876	26	34
Saline	19	2.72%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	408	3.08%	13,252	402	521
<1	63	1.47%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	131	2.93%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	214	4.77%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	43	3.29%	1,307	40	51
Barton	17	4.38%	388	12	15
Cedar	9	1.50%	599	18	24
Dade	7	3.14%	223	7	9
Jasper	170	3.45%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	34	2.17%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	24	2.25%	1,065	32	42
Newton	67	3.22%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	5	1.44%	347	11	14
Vernon	32	4.31%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	754	3.12%	24,129	690	907
<1	130	1.64%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	225	2.80%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	399	4.87%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	77	2.43%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	15	2.27%	660	19	25
Douglas	15	3.30%	454	13	17
Greene	353	3.30%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	8	10
Laclede	47	3.18%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	5	2.34%	214	6	8
Polk	26	2.22%	1,172	34	44
Stone	19	2.69%	707	20	27
Taney	41	2.12%	1,931	55	73
Texas	43	4.97%	865	25	33
Webster	66	3.80%	1,739	50	65
Wright	44	5.68%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	738	3.51%	21,055	695	884
<1	121	1.90%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	216	3.25%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	400	6.01%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	1				
Crawford	29	3.68%	787	26	33
Dent	12	2.20%	545	18	23
Franklin	126	3.35%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	12	2.61%	459	15	19
Iron	9	2.64%	341	11	14
Jefferson	288	3.68%	7,832	258	329
Maries	1	0.43%	230	8	10
Osage	14	2.70%	519	17	22
Phelps	38	2.59%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	87	4.15%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	82	3.79%	2,164	71	91
Washington	33	3.84%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	523	3.50%	14,956	420	555
<1	84	1.57%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	151	2.73%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	288	5.04%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	12	3.50%	343	10	13
Butler	65	4.00%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	109	4.04%	2,701	76	100
Carter	12	5.17%	232	7	9
Dunklin	32	2.78%	1,153	32	43
Howell	51	3.43%	1,487	42	55
Madison	15	3.44%	436	12	16
Mississippi	14	3.29%	426	12	16
New Madrid	21	3.32%	633	18	23
Oregon	4	1.15%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	23	3.20%	718	20	27
Perry	23	3.39%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	10	2.16%	462	13	17
Scott	41	2.93%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	25	4.37%	572	16	21
Stoddard	43	4.63%	929	26	34
Wayne	12	2.99%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,292	3.30%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,088	1.51%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,202	2.98%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,993	5.32%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	9				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 4/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	446	77	247	8	136	914
	%	48.8%	8.4%	27.0%	0.9%	14.9%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	645	71	281	7	231	1,235
	%	52.2%	5.7%	22.8%	0.6%	18.7%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	218	4	105	11	54	392
	%	55.6%	1.0%	26.8%	2.8%	13.8%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	393	17	122	2	62	596
	%	65.9%	2.9%	20.5%	0.3%	10.4%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	699	20	227	1	127	1,074
	%	65.1%	1.9%	21.1%	0.1%	11.8%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	347	49	167	8	87	658
	%	52.7%	7.4%	25.4%	1.2%	13.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	267	21	78	1	41	408
	%	65.4%	5.1%	19.1%	0.2%	10.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	402	101	167	7	77	754
	%	53.3%	13.4%	22.1%	0.9%	10.2%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	438	24	168	3	105	738
	%	59.3%	3.3%	22.8%	0.4%	14.2%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	304	18	122	-	79	523
	%	58.1%	3.4%	23.3%	0.0%	15.1%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,159	402	1,684	48	999	7,292
	%	57.0%	5.5%	23.1%	0.7%	13.7%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	855	52	907	5	1	0	0	0	913
	%	93.6%	5.7%	99.3%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,140	86	1,226	8	0	0	0	0	1,234
	%	92.4%	7.0%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	367	17	384	7	0	0	0	0	391
	%	93.9%	4.3%	98.2%	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	542	51	593	1	0	0	0	0	594
	%	91.2%	8.6%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	987	83	1,070	1	0	0	0	0	1,071
	%	92.2%	7.7%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	591	63	654	2	0	0	0	0	656
	%	90.1%	9.6%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	354	53	407	1	0	0	0	0	408
	%	86.8%	13.0%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	668	79	747	1	0	1	0	0	749
	%	89.2%	10.5%	99.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	711	22	733	1	0	0	0	0	734
	%	96.9%	3.0%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	486	32	518	0	0	0	0	0	518
	%	93.8%	6.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,701	538	7,239	27	1	1	0	0	7,268
	%	92.2%	7.4%	99.6%	0.37%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	914	1,235	392	596	1,074	658	408	754	738	523	7,292
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.62%	3.55%	3.36%	2.84%	3.01%	3.46%	3.08%	3.12%	3.75%	3.15%	3.30%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	28	59	1	16	11	11	1	1	6	2	136
Active Children (PI)	0	0	0	3	4	1	4	3	2	0	17
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.08%	3.06%	0.71%	3.16%	1.90%	2.39%	1.49%	1.06%	2.22%	1.15%	2.50%
Black or African American											
Active Children	285	500	14	56	227	67	10	24	16	49	1,248
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.99%	4.28%	2.41%	2.90%	2.59%	3.10%	1.75%	2.07%	1.95%	2.66%	3.40%
White											
Active Children	545	621	358	486	775	511	357	706	673	438	5,470
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.19%	2.95%	3.30%	2.66%	3.01%	3.15%	2.98%	3.16%	3.67%	3.03%	3.10%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	17
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	2.54%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.27%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.83%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	53	53	19	34	56	68	29	20	39	33	404
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	47	64	12	49	150	48	51	52	31	30	534
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.34%	4.07%	1.94%	3.28%	3.34%	4.27%	3.14%	3.92%	3.59%	3.96%	3.49%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	867	1,171	380	547	924	610	357	702	707	493	6,758
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.63%	3.52%	3.43%	2.81%	2.96%	3.41%	3.07%	3.07%	3.76%	3.11%	3.28%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.3%	33 4.7%	15 2.1%	2 0.3%	47 6.7%	48 6.9%	43 6.2%	58 8.3%	0 0.0%	300 42.9%	64 9.2%	87 12.4%	699 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	20 2.1%	39 4.1%	13 1.4%	26 2.7%	72 7.5%	41 4.3%	29 3.0%	0 0.0%	524 54.5%	70 7.3%	125 13.0%	962 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	4 1.5%	1 0.4%	8 3.0%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	32 11.9%	0 0.0%	13 4.8%	0 0.0%	152 56.5%	11 4.1%	41 15.2%	269 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	17 3.3%	21 4.1%	1 0.2%	21 4.1%	27 5.2%	25 4.9%	10 1.9%	0 0.0%	285 55.3%	28 5.4%	80 15.5%	515 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3 0.3%	24 2.7%	53 6.1%	12 1.4%	16 1.8%	91 10.4%	11 1.3%	63 7.2%	0 0.0%	434 49.6%	66 7.5%	102 11.7%	875 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	5 1.1%	21 4.7%	1 0.2%	14 3.1%	38 8.4%	21 4.7%	37 8.2%	0 0.0%	238 52.9%	19 4.2%	52 11.6%	450 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	2 0.6%	48 13.8%	12 3.5%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	10 2.9%	17 4.9%	20 5.8%	0 0.0%	160 46.1%	24 6.9%	47 13.5%	347 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	4 0.6%	48 7.5%	23 3.6%	1 0.2%	21 3.3%	35 5.4%	23 3.6%	39 6.1%	0 0.0%	296 46.0%	44 6.8%	110 17.1%	644 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	21 3.2%	26 4.0%	1 0.2%	17 2.6%	69 10.7%	33 5.1%	33 5.1%	0 0.0%	320 49.5%	31 4.8%	93 14.4%	647 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	5 1.3%	18 4.7%	0 0.0%	19 5.0%	17 4.5%	25 6.5%	19 5.0%	0 0.0%	177 46.3%	36 9.4%	66 17.3%	382 100.0%
Grand Total	25	222	236	32	194	439	239	321	0	2,886	393	803	5,790
Statewide %	0.4%	3.8%	4.1%	0.6%	3.4%	7.6%	4.1%	5.5%	0.0%	49.8%	6.8%	13.9%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	412 80.8%	0 0.0%	45 8.8%	52 10.2%	510 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.1%	3 0.4%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	559 82.9%	1 0.1%	48 7.1%	60 8.9%	674 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	244 86.8%	0 0.0%	11 3.9%	26 9.3%	281 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	322 85.4%	1 0.3%	28 7.4%	23 6.1%	377 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	496 83.1%	2 0.3%	46 7.7%	51 8.5%	597 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	321 82.5%	0 0.0%	21 5.4%	45 11.6%	389 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	161 77.4%	1 0.5%	14 6.7%	30 14.4%	208 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	3 0.6%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	380 76.8%	1 0.2%	41 8.3%	66 13.3%	495 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	328 83.2%	0 0.0%	17 4.3%	45 11.4%	394 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	190 73.4%	3 1.2%	15 5.8%	51 19.7%	259 100.0%
Grand Total	0	4	15	7	0	1	0	3,413	9	286	449	4,184
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.6%	0.2%	6.8%	10.7%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
May 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 5/26/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	154	125	111	132	134	148	138	118	100	142	163	93	1,558	129.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	48	48	54	55	65	67	59	54	42	68	57	26	643	53.6
% that went to IFSP	31.2%	38.4%	48.6%	41.7%	48.5%	45.3%	42.8%	45.8%	42.0%	47.9%	35.0%	28.0%	41.3%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	170	206	178	163	181	191	209	169	147	218	174	129	2,135	177.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	68	92	66	68	77	90	87	78	73	97	63	31	890	74.2
% that went to IFSP	40.0%	44.7%	37.1%	41.7%	42.5%	47.1%	41.6%	46.2%	49.7%	44.5%	36.2%	24.0%	41.7%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	68	64	52	59	73	88	62	67	47	81	69	57	787	65.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	24	17	22	30	32	20	18	13	27	17	10	259	21.6
% that went to IFSP	42.6%	37.5%	32.7%	37.3%	41.1%	36.4%	32.3%	26.9%	27.7%	33.3%	24.6%	17.5%	32.9%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	122	102	95	84	129	98	114	90	91	115	100	67	1,207	100.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	47	43	41	41	52	42	53	34	27	43	38	19	480	40.0
% that went to IFSP	38.5%	42.2%	43.2%	48.8%	40.3%	42.9%	46.5%	37.8%	29.7%	37.4%	38.0%	28.4%	39.8%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	193	174	123	155	164	170	192	151	155	201	156	133	1,967	163.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	73	80	60	67	75	78	97	65	63	84	55	38	835	69.6
% that went to IFSP	37.8%	46.0%	48.8%	43.2%	45.7%	45.9%	50.5%	43.0%	40.6%	41.8%	35.3%	28.6%	42.5%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	126	115	77	106	121	103	124	94	110	119	95	96	1,286	107.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	40	21	33	36	35	46	34	41	48	21	6	402	33.5
% that went to IFSP	32.5%	34.8%	27.3%	31.1%	29.8%	34.0%	37.1%	36.2%	37.3%	40.3%	22.1%	6.3%	31.3%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	71	42	44	61	68	60	99	62	46	72	58	45	728	60.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	20	21	26	29	28	36	25	24	40	26	18	330	27.5
% that went to IFSP	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	46.7%	36.4%	40.3%	52.2%	55.6%	44.8%	40.0%	45.3%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	152	140	102	122	138	144	125	102	111	142	157	80	1,515	126.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	62	54	35	34	60	60	49	45	46	59	37	12	553	46.1
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	38.6%	34.3%	27.9%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	44.1%	41.4%	41.5%	23.6%	15.0%	36.5%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	122	133	98	99	116	111	116	107	104	110	104	88	1,308	109.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	42	51	44	45	56	52	60	47	49	49	39	16	550	45.8
% that went to IFSP	34.4%	38.3%	44.9%	45.5%	48.3%	46.8%	51.7%	43.9%	47.1%	44.5%	37.5%	18.2%	42.0%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	91	83	83	96	93	95	96	80	80	88	94	80	1,059	88.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	33	37	36	41	36	32	31	27	33	26	18	383	31.9
% that went to IFSP	36.3%	39.8%	44.6%	37.5%	44.1%	37.9%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	27.7%	22.5%	36.2%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	868	13,550	1129.2
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	480	485	396	427	521	520	539	431	405	548	379	194	5,325	443.8
% that went to IFSP	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.5%	32.4%	22.4%	39.3%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	27	20	2	0	34	60	0	130	128	2	755	85	241	0	71	0	3	1,558
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	9	0	0	9	31	0	66	56	0	335	29	83	0	17	0	1	643
IFSP Rate	25.9%	45.0%	0.0%	0.0%	26.5%	51.7%	0.0%	50.8%	43.8%	0.0%	35.4%	34.1%	34.4%	0.0%	23.9%	0.0%	33.3%	41.3%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	34	52	13	0	30	88	2	216	151	4	947	85	441	2	69	1	0	2,135
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	16	1	0	8	46	2	125	64	0	438	26	139	0	17	1	0	890
IFSP Rate	20.6%	30.8%	7.7%	0.0%	26.7%	52.3%	100.0%	57.9%	42.4%	0.0%	46.3%	30.6%	31.5%	0.0%	24.6%	100.0%	0.0%	41.7%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	48	13	2	1	65	36	0	36	59	5	182	61	253	0	25	1	0	787
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	1	1	0	15	12	0	21	21	2	81	15	80	0	4	0	0	259
IFSP Rate	12.5%	7.7%	50.0%	0.0%	23.1%	33.3%	0.0%	58.3%	35.6%	40.0%	44.5%	24.6%	31.6%	0.0%	16.0%	0.0%	0.0%	32.9%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	38	10	1	1	22	59	0	71	58	5	575	65	268	4	29	0	1	1,207
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	3	1	0	8	25	0	36	19	0	265	24	83	1	8	0	1	480
IFSP Rate	15.8%	30.0%	100.0%	0.0%	36.4%	42.4%	0.0%	50.7%	32.8%	0.0%	46.1%	36.9%	31.0%	25.0%	27.6%	0.0%	100.0%	39.8%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	23	16	15	1	34	285	0	120	196	14	779	99	325	7	52	0	1	1,967
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	2	7	8	1	9	131	0	65	75	6	380	41	93	0	17	0	0	835
IFSP Rate	8.7%	43.8%	53.3%	100.0%	26.5%	46.0%	0.0%	54.2%	38.3%	42.9%	48.8%	41.4%	28.6%	0.0%	32.7%	0.0%	0.0%	42.5%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	57	18	6	3	32	75	0	93	79	13	277	73	495	9	52	3	1	1,286
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	2	4	0	11	10	0	36	35	5	119	22	144	2	6	0	0	402
IFSP Rate	10.5%	11.1%	66.7%	0.0%	34.4%	13.3%	0.0%	38.7%	44.3%	38.5%	43.0%	30.1%	29.1%	22.2%	11.5%	0.0%	0.0%	31.3%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	50	11	5	0	26	15	0	39	22	3	205	74	228	11	39	0	0	728
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	3	3	0	12	5	0	22	11	2	123	34	83	6	13	0	0	330
IFSP Rate	26.0%	27.3%	60.0%	0.0%	46.2%	33.3%	0.0%	56.4%	50.0%	66.7%	60.0%	45.9%	36.4%	54.5%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	45.3%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	122	19	3	1	17	21	0	79	68	1	390	151	513	10	118	0	2	1,515
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	29	5	0	1	5	11	0	48	33	1	174	59	162	6	18	0	1	553
IFSP Rate	23.8%	26.3%	0.0%	100.0%	29.4%	52.4%	0.0%	60.8%	48.5%	100.0%	44.6%	39.1%	31.6%	60.0%	15.3%	0.0%	50.0%	36.5%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	56	13	5	0	19	46	0	142	75	9	431	103	338	2	69	0	0	1,308
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	5	4	0	10	19	0	74	29	4	204	49	132	0	13	0	0	550
IFSP Rate	12.5%	38.5%	80.0%	0.0%	52.6%	41.3%	0.0%	52.1%	38.7%	44.4%	47.3%	47.6%	39.1%	0.0%	18.8%	0.0%	0.0%	42.0%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	158	6	7	1	53	37	0	54	83	7	220	49	328	4	50	2	0	1,059
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	18	0	0	0	12	13	0	29	37	4	115	24	119	2	10	0	0	383
IFSP Rate	11.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	22.6%	35.1%	0.0%	53.7%	44.6%	57.1%	52.3%	49.0%	36.3%	50.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	36.2%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	613	178	59	8	332	722	2	980	919	63	4,761	845	3,430	49	574	7	8	13,550
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	101	51	22	2	99	303	2	522	380	24	2,234	323	1,118	17	123	1	3	5,325
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.5%	28.7%	37.3%	25.0%	29.8%	42.0%	100.0%	53.3%	41.3%	38.1%	46.9%	38.2%	32.6%	34.7%	21.4%	14.3%	37.5%	39.3%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.5%	1.3%	0.4%	0.1%	2.5%	5.3%	0.0%	7.2%	6.8%	0.5%	35.1%	6.2%	25.3%	0.4%	4.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	132	120	97	145	163	91	748	124.7
St. Charles	76	70	57	76	81	43	403	67.2
St. Louis City	56	50	40	69	82	48	345	57.5
St Louis County (Region 2)	217	171	153	219	177	133	1070	178.3
St. Louis	217	171	153	219	177	133	1070	178.3
Northeast (Region 3)	62	67	48	81	69	57	384	64.0
Adair	4	5	8	9	4	3	33	5.5
Audrain	5	5	5	10	6	4	35	5.8
Clark	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Grundy	2	5	2	2	0	2	13	2.2
Knox	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0.8
Lewis	2	1	3	2	4	1	13	2.2
Lincoln	11	15	7	12	12	11	68	11.3
Linn	3	1	3	0	2	3	12	2.0
Livingston	3	0	1	0	0	3	7	1.2
Macon	1	2	1	4	1	3	12	2.0
Marion	10	4	1	7	7	5	34	5.7
Mercer	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Monroe	2	0	1	3	0	0	6	1.0
Montgomery	2	3	2	5	10	2	24	4.0
Pike	2	10	2	3	11	2	30	5.0
Putnam	1	2	1	2	1	0	7	1.2
Ralls	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0.7
Schuyler	4	0	0	1	1	0	6	1.0
Scotland	1	1	2	2	2	0	8	1.3
Shelby	3	1	0	2	2	3	11	1.8
Sullivan	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0.5
Warren	3	9	8	12	4	11	47	7.8
Northwest (Region 4)	113	90	91	114	100	67	575	95.8
Andrew	1	1	2	3	3	3	13	2.2
Atchison	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	23	17	28	32	21	19	140	23.3
Caldwell	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Clay	60	43	42	46	45	29	265	44.2
Clinton	2	3	1	5	2	0	13	2.2
Daviess	1	1	0	1	0	2	5	0.8
Dekalb	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Gentry	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0.8
Harrison	2	4	1	2	2	1	12	2.0
Holt	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	0.7
Nodaway	3	1	0	4	2	0	10	1.7
Platte	16	13	11	13	20	8	81	13.5
Ray	2	4	1	5	3	0	15	2.5
Worth	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	190	152	155	202	156	133	988	164.7
Bates	6	2	1	2	3	1	15	2.5
Cass	16	16	16	25	20	12	105	17.5
Henry	4	3	4	8	7	1	27	4.5
Jackson	141	113	112	140	111	109	726	121.0
Johnson	16	10	17	19	12	8	82	13.7
Lafayette	7	8	5	8	3	2	33	5.5
Central (Region 6)	126	93	111	119	95	96	640	106.7
Benton	4	1	1	1	2	1	10	1.7
Boone	44	35	48	41	28	31	227	37.8
Callaway	13	10	4	9	9	9	54	9.0
Camden	6	0	5	2	5	5	23	3.8
Carroll	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	0.7
Chariton	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Cole	14	17	16	16	14	13	90	15.0
Cooper	1	6	3	3	6	3	22	3.7
Howard	1	2	2	3	2	1	11	1.8
Miller	6	1	3	12	4	11	37	6.2
Moniteau	3	1	1	1	0	3	9	1.5
Morgan	4	2	1	6	3	4	20	3.3
Pettis	13	5	7	10	11	2	48	8.0
Randolph	7	9	13	10	10	10	59	9.8
Saline	8	3	5	4	0	2	22	3.7

County	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	99	62	46	72	58	44	381	63.5
Barry	11	4	10	3	6	5	39	6.5
Barton	3	4	2	5	1	1	16	2.7
Cedar	5	1	1	6	4	1	18	3.0
Dade	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	0.8
Jasper	36	27	22	26	17	15	143	23.8
Lawrence	8	5	4	12	12	7	48	8.0
Mcdonald	4	4	1	3	5	3	20	3.3
Newton	18	9	5	8	6	9	55	9.2
St. Clair	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0.8
Vernon	8	5	1	9	6	3	32	5.3
South Central (Region 8)	125	102	110	142	157	81	717	119.5
Christian	18	11	10	12	17	16	84	14.0
Dallas	5	2	3	4	11	4	29	4.8
Douglas	2	0	1	3	5	0	11	1.8
Greene	64	47	61	62	77	37	348	58.0
Hickory	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0.5
Laclede	4	5	0	7	10	3	29	4.8
Ozark	1	1	0	1	2	1	6	1.0
Polk	5	3	9	7	9	4	37	6.2
Stone	0	3	6	11	4	8	32	5.3
Texas	4	6	7	6	4	0	27	4.5
Taney	8	9	5	11	4	3	40	6.7
Webster	6	10	3	10	8	4	41	6.8
Wright	8	5	4	7	5	1	30	5.0
East Central (Region 9)	115	103	100	106	100	86	610	101.7
Crawford	2	5	4	4	0	3	18	3.0
Dent	4	1	1	2	1	0	9	1.5
Franklin	14	15	13	19	12	15	88	14.7
Gasconade	3	1	1	0	2	3	10	1.7
Iron	1	1	5	1	3	2	13	2.2
Jefferson	39	31	40	39	40	16	205	34.2
Maries	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Osage	6	0	0	2	5	0	13	2.2
Phelps	13	10	6	8	5	9	51	8.5
Pulaski	12	16	17	14	15	22	96	16.0
St. Francois	15	14	12	10	13	12	76	12.7
Washington	5	9	1	6	3	4	28	4.7
Southeast (Region 10)	96	80	80	88	95	80	519	86.5
Bollinger	1	2	1	9	5	2	20	3.3
Butler	13	20	15	14	14	10	86	14.3
Cape Girardeau	17	5	16	20	16	16	90	15.0
Carter	1	3	2	2	2	3	13	2.2
Dunklin	8	8	9	4	6	4	39	6.5
Howell	11	6	7	5	8	4	41	6.8
Madison	2	2	0	2	0	3	9	1.5
Mississippi	4	2	2	3	9	2	22	3.7
New Madrid	3	3	4	4	0	6	20	3.3
Oregon	0	0	6	1	0	0	7	1.2
Pemiscot	3	2	1	0	6	2	14	2.3
Perry	3	3	1	2	4	1	14	2.3
Reynolds	2	2	0	2	0	0	6	1.0
Ripley	2	4	0	5	3	2	16	2.7
St. Genevieve	3	1	4	2	4	3	17	2.8
Scott	12	7	9	3	9	11	51	8.5
Shannon	2	1	0	1	0	1	5	0.8
Stoddard	9	7	3	7	7	7	40	6.7
Wayne	0	2	0	2	2	3	9	1.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	927	3.67%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	134	1.59%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	263	3.10%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	508	6.05%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	22				
St. Charles	549	4.01%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	355	3.06%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,254	3.60%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	193	1.71%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	380	3.29%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	637	5.33%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	44				
St. Louis	1,281	3.68%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	390	3.26%	11,957	340	447
<1	46	1.22%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	123	3.19%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	212	5.22%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	9				
Adair	24	3.03%	791	22	30
Audrain	28	2.86%	980	28	37
Clark	7	2.87%	244	7	9
Grundy	10	2.35%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	13	3.98%	327	9	12
Lincoln	91	3.85%	2,363	67	88
Linn	7	1.79%	390	11	15
Livingston	12	2.39%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	32	2.98%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	9	2.89%	311	9	12
Montgomery	20	5.71%	350	10	13
Pike	22	3.31%	665	19	25
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	5	7
Ralls	8	2.84%	282	8	11
Schuyler	6	2.60%	231	7	9
Scotland	8	2.83%	283	8	11
Shelby	10	4.20%	238	7	9
Sullivan	13	5.56%	234	7	9
Warren	54	4.07%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	601	2.87%	20,966	551	740
<1	55	0.81%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	183	2.65%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	343	4.74%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	20				
Andrew	14	2.43%	576	15	20
Atchison	2	1.32%	151	4	5
Buchanan	122	3.68%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	8	11
Clay	297	3.25%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	13	1.73%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	9	2.40%	375	10	13
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	7	10
Harrison	7	2.26%	310	8	11
Holt	3	2.10%	143	4	5
Nodaway	11	1.65%	665	17	23
Platte	91	2.40%	3,796	100	134
Ray	22	2.96%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,074	3.01%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	140	1.18%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	306	2.55%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	606	5.14%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	22				
Bates	28	5.17%	542	15	19
Cass	97	2.54%	3,812	103	137
Henry	21	2.83%	742	20	27
Jackson	802	2.92%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	89	4.51%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	36	3.28%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	658	3.46%	19,033	563	735
<1	78	1.26%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	192	3.03%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	364	5.58%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	24				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	15	20
Boone	218	3.47%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	54	3.84%	1,406	42	54
Camden	25	2.11%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	7	2.36%	297	9	11
Chariton	4	1.59%	251	7	10
Cole	116	4.33%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	30	3.30%	909	27	35
Moniteau	12	1.99%	603	18	23
Morgan	21	2.56%	821	24	32
Pettis	65	4.00%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	43	4.91%	876	26	34
Saline	19	2.72%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	414	3.12%	13,252	402	521
<1	62	1.44%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	133	2.97%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	210	4.68%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	9				
Barry	44	3.37%	1,307	40	51
Barton	17	4.38%	388	12	15
Cedar	9	1.50%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	169	3.43%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	36	2.29%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	25	2.35%	1,065	32	42
Newton	71	3.41%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	5	1.44%	347	11	14
Vernon	32	4.31%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	755	3.13%	24,129	690	907
<1	118	1.49%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	232	2.88%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	380	4.64%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	25				
Christian	73	2.31%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	15	2.27%	660	19	25
Douglas	15	3.30%	454	13	17
Greene	364	3.40%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	8	10
Laclede	49	3.32%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	5	2.34%	214	6	8
Polk	24	2.05%	1,172	34	44
Stone	22	3.11%	707	20	27
Taney	36	1.86%	1,931	55	73
Texas	43	4.97%	865	25	33
Webster	64	3.68%	1,739	50	65
Wright	41	5.30%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	754	3.58%	21,055	695	884
<1	119	1.87%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	215	3.23%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	395	5.93%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	25				
Crawford	29	3.68%	787	26	33
Dent	11	2.02%	545	18	23
Franklin	129	3.43%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	11	2.40%	459	15	19
Iron	10	2.93%	341	11	14
Jefferson	292	3.73%	7,832	258	329
Maries	1	0.43%	230	8	10
Osage	14	2.70%	519	17	22
Phelps	40	2.73%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	94	4.48%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	82	3.79%	2,164	71	91
Washington	34	3.96%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	521	3.48%	14,956	420	555
<1	78	1.45%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	142	2.57%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	285	4.99%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	16				
Bollinger	11	3.21%	343	10	13
Butler	67	4.12%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	112	4.15%	2,701	76	100
Carter	13	5.60%	232	7	9
Dunklin	30	2.60%	1,153	32	43
Howell	50	3.36%	1,487	42	55
Madison	16	3.67%	436	12	16
Mississippi	14	3.29%	426	12	16
New Madrid	22	3.48%	633	18	23
Oregon	3	0.86%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	20	2.79%	718	20	27
Perry	22	3.24%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	9	1.95%	462	13	17
Scott	40	2.86%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	6	2.28%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	26	4.55%	572	16	21
Stoddard	42	4.52%	929	26	34
Wayne	12	2.99%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,348	3.32%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,023	1.42%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,169	2.94%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,940	5.25%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	216				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 5/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	451	83	250	7	136	927
	%	48.7%	9.0%	27.0%	0.8%	14.7%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	659	73	284	8	230	1,254
	%	52.6%	5.8%	22.6%	0.6%	18.3%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	221	3	103	11	52	390
	%	56.7%	0.8%	26.4%	2.8%	13.3%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	399	19	119	2	62	601
	%	66.4%	3.2%	19.8%	0.3%	10.3%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	697	19	230	1	127	1,074
	%	64.9%	1.8%	21.4%	0.1%	11.8%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	344	49	169	8	88	658
	%	52.3%	7.4%	25.7%	1.2%	13.4%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	274	22	78	1	39	414
	%	66.2%	5.3%	18.8%	0.2%	9.4%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	409	98	167	7	74	755
	%	54.2%	13.0%	22.1%	0.9%	9.8%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	445	23	173	4	109	754
	%	59.0%	3.1%	22.9%	0.5%	14.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	309	17	118	-	77	521
	%	59.3%	3.3%	22.6%	0.0%	14.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,208	406	1,691	49	994	7,348
	%	57.3%	5.5%	23.0%	0.7%	13.5%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	864	51	915	6	1	0	0	0	922
	%	93.7%	5.5%	99.2%	0.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,154	82	1,236	10	0	0	0	0	1,246
	%	92.6%	6.6%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	366	17	383	6	0	0	0	0	389
	%	94.1%	4.4%	98.5%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	548	50	598	0	0	0	0	0	598
	%	91.6%	8.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	989	75	1,064	1	0	0	0	0	1,065
	%	92.9%	7.0%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	594	59	653	2	0	0	0	0	655
	%	90.7%	9.0%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	365	48	413	1	0	0	0	0	414
	%	88.2%	11.6%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	665	80	745	1	0	0	0	0	746
	%	89.1%	10.7%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	724	20	744	1	0	0	0	0	745
	%	97.2%	2.7%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	478	36	514	0	0	0	0	0	514
	%	93.0%	7.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,747	518	7,265	28	1	0	0	0	7,294
	%	92.5%	7.1%	99.6%	0.38%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	927	1,254	390	601	1,074	658	414	755	754	521	7,348
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.67%	3.60%	3.34%	2.87%	3.01%	3.46%	3.12%	3.13%	3.83%	3.14%	3.32%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	27	58	1	14	11	11	1	1	6	2	132
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	3	5	1	4	3	2	0	19
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	2.97%	3.06%	0.71%	2.82%	2.03%	2.39%	1.49%	1.06%	2.22%	1.15%	2.47%
Black or African American											
Active Children	281	509	13	55	219	70	8	24	16	46	1,241
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.93%	4.35%	2.24%	2.85%	2.50%	3.24%	1.40%	2.07%	1.95%	2.50%	3.38%
White											
Active Children	565	630	357	493	779	512	367	706	689	436	5,534
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.30%	3.00%	3.29%	2.70%	3.03%	3.16%	3.06%	3.16%	3.76%	3.02%	3.14%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	17
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	2.54%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.27%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.83%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	51	54	19	35	59	64	27	21	39	36	405
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	49	62	12	52	149	51	54	54	28	27	538
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.48%	3.94%	1.94%	3.48%	3.32%	4.53%	3.33%	4.07%	3.24%	3.56%	3.52%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	878	1,192	378	549	925	607	360	701	726	494	6,810
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.68%	3.59%	3.42%	2.82%	2.97%	3.39%	3.09%	3.07%	3.86%	3.12%	3.31%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Jan-Mar 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.40	3.60	3.12	2.44	4.00	3.31	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.41	3.42	3.16	2.49	3.65	3.25	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.95	3.48	3.28	2.55	2.97	3.16	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.57	3.44	3.09	2.46	3.10	2.92	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.64	3.13	2.93	2.63	3.03	2.96	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04
Central (Reg.6)	2.82	3.34	2.99	2.69	3.53	3.00	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.09	4.33	3.45	2.99	4.70	3.88	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25
South Central (Reg.8)	2.13	3.56	3.15	2.25	3.42	3.15	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18
East Central (Reg.9)	2.62	3.41	3.05	2.28	3.15	3.02	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.12	2.79	2.98	2.02	2.66	2.80	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97
Statewide	2.54	3.42	3.10	2.47	3.30	3.08	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.16	3.43	3.07	2.13	3.84	3.28	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.21	3.19	3.10	2.29	3.61	3.27	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.48	2.89	2.93	2.20	2.56	2.99	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.17	3.12	3.00	2.02	2.79	2.87	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.36	2.85	2.96	2.27	2.78	2.97	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05
Central (Reg.6)	2.42	3.19	2.97	2.32	3.19	2.91	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.94	4.08	3.37	2.94	4.58	3.73	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02
South Central (Reg.8)	1.91	3.46	3.18	2.02	3.43	3.15	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09
East Central (Reg.9)	2.30	3.33	3.03	2.12	2.92	2.94	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.98	2.83	2.92	1.88	2.79	2.85	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95
Statewide	2.26	3.21	3.05	2.20	3.11	3.04	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.28	3.52	3.17	2.44	3.95	3.28	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.40	3.47	3.14	2.47	3.74	3.27	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.58	3.35	3.13	2.28	2.86	2.88	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.35	3.30	2.99	2.23	3.06	2.85	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.40	2.98	2.97	2.37	2.90	2.97	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04
Central (Reg.6)	2.66	3.53	3.01	2.58	3.55	2.97	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.27	4.37	3.69	3.13	4.70	3.70	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14
South Central (Reg.8)	2.10	3.66	3.16	2.19	3.51	3.21	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07
East Central (Reg.9)	2.39	3.23	2.93	2.23	3.00	2.96	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.98	2.79	2.90	1.93	2.78	2.88	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97
Statewide	2.41	3.40	3.09	2.37	3.27	3.05	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.1%	28 4.1%	15 2.2%	2 0.3%	43 6.3%	46 6.7%	43 6.3%	55 8.1%	0 0.0%	299 43.8%	60 8.8%	90 13.2%	682 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	18 1.9%	37 3.9%	13 1.4%	26 2.7%	78 8.2%	42 4.4%	31 3.2%	0 0.0%	514 53.7%	73 7.6%	122 12.7%	957 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	4 1.5%	2 0.7%	8 3.0%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	31 11.5%	0 0.0%	15 5.6%	0 0.0%	153 56.7%	12 4.4%	38 14.1%	270 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	19 3.7%	21 4.1%	1 0.2%	21 4.1%	24 4.6%	26 5.0%	9 1.7%	0 0.0%	287 55.4%	29 5.6%	81 15.6%	518 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3 0.3%	24 2.7%	50 5.7%	11 1.3%	22 2.5%	98 11.2%	10 1.1%	66 7.5%	0 0.0%	435 49.6%	66 7.5%	92 10.5%	877 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	5 1.1%	24 5.2%	1 0.2%	12 2.6%	40 8.6%	23 4.9%	40 8.6%	0 0.0%	249 53.4%	19 4.1%	49 10.5%	466 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	2 0.6%	44 12.9%	14 4.1%	1 0.3%	6 1.8%	9 2.6%	16 4.7%	18 5.3%	0 0.0%	160 46.8%	28 8.2%	44 12.9%	342 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	4 0.6%	46 7.2%	23 3.6%	1 0.2%	20 3.1%	36 5.7%	26 4.1%	41 6.4%	0 0.0%	288 45.2%	43 6.8%	109 17.1%	637 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.3%	22 3.5%	24 3.9%	0 0.0%	18 2.9%	65 10.4%	33 5.3%	32 5.1%	0 0.0%	312 50.1%	26 4.2%	89 14.3%	623 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	5 1.3%	20 5.2%	0 0.0%	19 4.9%	16 4.1%	26 6.7%	22 5.7%	0 0.0%	180 46.6%	29 7.5%	69 17.9%	386 100.0%
Grand Total	23	213	236	30	194	443	245	329	0	2,877	385	783	5,758
Statewide %	0.4%	3.7%	4.1%	0.5%	3.4%	7.7%	4.3%	5.7%	0.0%	50.0%	6.7%	13.6%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	385 79.7%	0 0.0%	40 8.3%	55 11.4%	483 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	544 83.1%	1 0.2%	46 7.0%	58 8.9%	655 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	235 87.7%	0 0.0%	10 3.7%	23 8.6%	268 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	2 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	303 84.4%	0 0.0%	26 7.2%	27 7.5%	359 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	463 83.1%	4 0.7%	43 7.7%	45 8.1%	557 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	299 80.8%	0 0.0%	20 5.4%	49 13.2%	370 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	147 76.2%	0 0.0%	14 7.3%	30 15.5%	193 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	3 0.6%	3 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	360 73.8%	1 0.2%	41 8.4%	78 16.0%	488 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	304 83.1%	0 0.0%	13 3.6%	45 12.3%	366 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	190 72.0%	2 0.8%	24 9.1%	48 18.2%	264 100.0%
Grand Total	0	6	15	8	0	1	0	3,230	8	277	458	4,003
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	80.7%	0.2%	6.9%	11.4%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
June 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 6/22/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	128	111	132	134	149	139	118	98	142	161	97	53	1,462	121.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	54	55	65	67	60	54	40	68	57	28	21	619	51.6
% that went to IFSP	39.1%	48.6%	41.7%	48.5%	45.0%	43.2%	45.8%	40.8%	47.9%	35.4%	28.9%	39.6%	42.3%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	206	178	161	181	189	208	169	147	218	175	131	78	2,041	170.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	92	66	66	77	89	86	78	73	97	66	35	27	852	71.0
% that went to IFSP	44.7%	37.1%	41.0%	42.5%	47.1%	41.3%	46.2%	49.7%	44.5%	37.7%	26.7%	34.6%	41.7%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	61	52	59	73	88	63	68	49	81	70	57	26	747	62.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	22	17	22	30	32	21	19	15	27	19	12	9	245	20.4
% that went to IFSP	36.1%	32.7%	37.3%	41.1%	36.4%	33.3%	27.9%	30.6%	33.3%	27.1%	21.1%	34.6%	32.8%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	97	84	130	99	114	89	91	115	99	70	37	1,128	94.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	43	41	53	43	53	33	27	43	40	20	10	449	37.4
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	44.3%	48.8%	40.8%	43.4%	46.5%	37.1%	29.7%	37.4%	40.4%	28.6%	27.0%	39.8%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	173	121	156	163	169	191	151	155	201	157	133	77	1,847	153.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	80	58	68	74	77	96	65	63	84	56	47	26	794	66.2
% that went to IFSP	46.2%	47.9%	43.6%	45.4%	45.6%	50.3%	43.0%	40.6%	41.8%	35.7%	35.3%	33.8%	43.0%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	115	77	106	121	103	124	94	110	119	95	96	60	1,220	101.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	40	21	33	36	35	46	34	41	48	24	9	12	379	31.6
% that went to IFSP	34.8%	27.3%	31.1%	29.8%	34.0%	37.1%	36.2%	37.3%	40.3%	25.3%	9.4%	20.0%	31.1%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	42	44	61	68	60	99	62	46	72	58	45	34	691	57.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	20	21	26	29	28	36	25	24	40	26	18	10	303	25.3
% that went to IFSP	47.6%	47.7%	42.6%	42.6%	46.7%	36.4%	40.3%	52.2%	55.6%	44.8%	40.0%	29.4%	43.8%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	140	102	122	138	144	125	102	111	142	157	80	82	1,445	120.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	54	35	34	60	60	49	45	46	60	39	16	18	516	43.0
% that went to IFSP	38.6%	34.3%	27.9%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	44.1%	41.4%	42.3%	24.8%	20.0%	22.0%	35.7%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	133	98	100	116	112	116	107	104	110	104	87	43	1,230	102.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	44	46	56	53	60	47	49	49	41	22	12	530	44.2
% that went to IFSP	38.3%	44.9%	46.0%	48.3%	47.3%	51.7%	43.9%	47.1%	44.5%	39.4%	25.3%	27.9%	43.1%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	83	83	96	93	95	96	80	80	88	94	82	40	1,010	84.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	37	36	41	36	32	31	27	33	29	22	14	371	30.9
% that went to IFSP	39.8%	44.6%	37.5%	44.1%	37.9%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	30.9%	26.8%	35.0%	36.7%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	530	12,821	1068.4
Grand Total - Referrals resulting in IFSP	485	396	427	521	520	539	431	405	549	397	229	159	5,058	421.5
% that went to IFSP	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	33.9%	26.1%	30.0%	39.5%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	30	17	2	0	30	59	0	135	123	2	697	74	225	0	65	0	3	1,462
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	8	0	0	9	30	0	66	55	0	319	25	79	0	17	0	1	619
IFSP Rate	33.3%	47.1%	0.0%	0.0%	30.0%	50.8%	0.0%	48.9%	44.7%	0.0%	36.0%	33.8%	35.1%	0.0%	26.2%	0.0%	33.3%	42.3%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	31	53	12	0	28	82	2	218	150	4	886	79	421	2	72	1	0	2,041
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	17	1	0	8	43	2	123	63	0	416	23	129	0	20	1	0	852
IFSP Rate	19.4%	32.1%	8.3%	0.0%	28.6%	52.4%	100.0%	56.4%	42.0%	0.0%	47.0%	29.1%	30.6%	0.0%	27.8%	100.0%	0.0%	41.7%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	12	2	1	63	38	0	32	61	4	176	54	233	0	23	1	0	747
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	1	1	0	16	14	0	18	21	2	76	12	73	0	6	0	0	245
IFSP Rate	10.6%	8.3%	50.0%	0.0%	25.4%	36.8%	0.0%	56.3%	34.4%	50.0%	43.2%	22.2%	31.3%	0.0%	26.1%	0.0%	0.0%	32.8%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	36	10	1	0	19	52	0	73	57	5	528	62	255	2	27	0	1	1,128
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	3	1	0	8	21	0	35	16	0	246	24	80	1	7	0	1	449
IFSP Rate	16.7%	30.0%	100.0%	0.0%	42.1%	40.4%	0.0%	47.9%	28.1%	0.0%	46.6%	38.7%	31.4%	50.0%	25.9%	0.0%	100.0%	39.8%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	23	15	16	1	31	274	0	118	190	12	716	88	305	6	52	0	0	1,847
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	7	9	1	8	129	0	62	74	6	356	36	87	0	16	0	0	794
IFSP Rate	13.0%	46.7%	56.3%	100.0%	25.8%	47.1%	0.0%	52.5%	38.9%	50.0%	49.7%	40.9%	28.5%	0.0%	30.8%	0.0%	0.0%	43.0%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	60	16	6	3	28	78	0	101	76	14	249	66	464	8	47	3	1	1,220
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	2	4	0	11	11	0	38	33	5	112	19	133	2	3	0	0	379
IFSP Rate	10.0%	12.5%	66.7%	0.0%	39.3%	14.1%	0.0%	37.6%	43.4%	35.7%	45.0%	28.8%	28.7%	25.0%	6.4%	0.0%	0.0%	31.1%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	13	5	0	25	16	0	38	21	4	191	71	213	11	37	0	0	691
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	4	3	0	10	6	0	20	10	2	116	32	69	6	12	0	0	303
IFSP Rate	28.3%	30.8%	60.0%	0.0%	40.0%	37.5%	0.0%	52.6%	47.6%	50.0%	60.7%	45.1%	32.4%	54.5%	32.4%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	119	16	3	1	15	22	0	81	68	1	354	137	502	10	114	0	2	1,445
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	24	4	0	1	5	10	0	48	32	1	154	58	156	6	16	0	1	516
IFSP Rate	20.2%	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	33.3%	45.5%	0.0%	59.3%	47.1%	100.0%	43.5%	42.3%	31.1%	60.0%	14.0%	0.0%	50.0%	35.7%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	49	10	4	0	19	43	0	141	71	9	412	92	318	2	60	0	0	1,230
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	4	3	0	10	17	0	81	25	4	202	44	125	0	11	0	0	530
IFSP Rate	8.2%	40.0%	75.0%	0.0%	52.6%	39.5%	0.0%	57.4%	35.2%	44.4%	49.0%	47.8%	39.3%	0.0%	18.3%	0.0%	0.0%	43.1%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	158	4	5	1	48	35	0	52	76	7	206	43	321	4	48	2	0	1,010
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	18	0	0	0	11	13	0	30	34	4	108	23	117	2	11	0	0	371
IFSP Rate	11.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	22.9%	37.1%	0.0%	57.7%	44.7%	57.1%	52.4%	53.5%	36.4%	50.0%	22.9%	0.0%	0.0%	36.7%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	599	166	56	7	306	699	2	989	893	62	4,415	766	3,257	45	545	7	7	12,821
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	95	50	22	2	96	294	2	521	363	24	2,105	296	1,048	17	119	1	3	5,058
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	15.9%	30.1%	39.3%	28.6%	31.4%	42.1%	100.0%	52.7%	40.6%	38.7%	47.7%	38.6%	32.2%	37.8%	21.8%	14.3%	42.9%	39.5%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.7%	1.3%	0.4%	0.1%	2.4%	5.5%	0.0%	7.7%	7.0%	0.5%	34.4%	6.0%	25.4%	0.4%	4.3%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	120	96	145	161	96	53	671	111.8
St. Charles	70	56	76	80	45	28	355	59.2
St. Louis City	50	40	69	81	51	25	316	52.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	171	153	219	178	134	82	937	156.2
St. Louis	171	153	219	178	134	82	937	156.2
Northeast (Region 3)	68	49	81	70	57	26	351	58.5
Adair	5	8	9	4	3	6	35	5.8
Audrain	5	5	10	6	4	2	32	5.3
Clark	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Grundy	5	2	2	0	2	0	11	1.8
Knox	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0.5
Lewis	1	3	2	4	1	0	11	1.8
Lincoln	15	8	12	12	11	4	62	10.3
Linn	1	3	0	2	3	3	12	2.0
Livingston	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	0.8
Macon	2	1	4	1	3	2	13	2.2
Marion	4	1	7	7	5	2	26	4.3
Mercer	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Monroe	0	1	3	0	0	2	6	1.0
Montgomery	3	2	5	10	2	1	23	3.8
Pike	10	2	3	11	2	1	29	4.8
Putnam	2	1	2	1	0	1	7	1.2
Ralls	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0.7
Schuyler	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.3
Scotland	1	2	2	2	0	0	7	1.2
Shelby	1	0	2	2	3	0	8	1.3
Sullivan	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0.5
Warren	9	8	12	5	11	1	46	7.7
Northwest (Region 4)	89	91	114	100	70	36	500	83.3
Andrew	1	2	3	3	3	3	15	2.5
Atchison	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	17	28	32	21	21	11	130	21.7
Caldwell	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Clay	42	42	46	45	30	9	214	35.7
Clinton	3	1	5	2	0	1	12	2.0
Daviess	1	0	1	0	2	1	5	0.8
Dekalb	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0.3
Gentry	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Harrison	4	1	2	2	1	1	11	1.8
Holt	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0.7
Nodaway	1	0	4	2	0	1	8	1.3
Platte	13	11	13	20	8	8	73	12.2
Ray	4	1	5	3	0	1	14	2.3
Worth	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0.5
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	152	155	202	156	133	78	876	146.0
Bates	2	1	2	3	1	1	10	1.7
Cass	16	16	25	20	12	9	98	16.3
Henry	3	3	8	7	1	0	22	3.7
Jackson	113	113	141	111	109	60	647	107.8
Johnson	10	17	18	12	8	6	71	11.8
Lafayette	8	5	8	3	2	2	28	4.7
Central (Region 6)	93	111	119	95	96	60	574	95.7
Benton	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	1.2
Boone	35	48	42	28	31	25	209	34.8
Callaway	10	4	9	9	9	4	45	7.5
Camden	0	5	2	5	5	3	20	3.3
Carroll	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.3
Chariton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0.7
Cole	17	16	16	14	13	6	82	13.7
Cooper	5	3	2	6	3	2	21	3.5
Howard	3	2	3	2	1	1	12	2.0
Miller	1	3	12	4	11	2	33	5.5
Moniteau	1	1	1	0	3	1	7	1.2
Morgan	2	1	6	3	4	2	18	3.0
Pettis	5	7	10	11	2	7	42	7.0
Randolph	9	13	10	10	10	4	56	9.3
Saline	3	5	4	0	2	2	16	2.7

County	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	62	46	72	58	44	34	316	52.7
Barry	4	10	3	6	5	2	30	5.0
Barton	4	2	5	1	1	1	14	2.3
Cedar	1	1	6	4	1	0	13	2.2
Dade	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Jasper	27	22	26	17	14	15	121	20.2
Lawrence	5	4	12	12	7	4	44	7.3
Mcdonald	4	1	3	5	3	0	16	2.7
Newton	9	5	8	6	10	9	47	7.8
St. Clair	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Vernon	5	1	9	6	3	2	26	4.3
South Central (Region 8)	102	111	142	157	81	82	675	112.5
Christian	11	11	12	17	17	17	85	14.2
Dallas	2	3	4	11	4	3	27	4.5
Douglas	0	1	3	5	0	0	9	1.5
Greene	47	61	62	77	37	43	327	54.5
Hickory	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Laclede	5	0	7	10	3	5	30	5.0
Ozark	1	0	1	2	1	0	5	0.8
Polk	3	9	7	9	4	4	36	6.0
Stone	3	6	11	4	8	3	35	5.8
Texas	6	7	6	4	0	2	25	4.2
Taney	9	5	11	4	3	3	35	5.8
Webster	10	3	10	8	3	1	35	5.8
Wright	5	4	7	5	1	1	23	3.8
East Central (Region 9)	103	99	106	100	85	39	532	88.7
Crawford	5	3	4	0	3	1	16	2.7
Dent	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0.8
Franklin	15	13	19	12	15	5	79	13.2
Gasconade	1	1	0	2	3	0	7	1.2
Iron	1	5	1	3	2	0	12	2.0
Jefferson	31	40	39	40	15	16	181	30.2
Maries	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.3
Osage	0	0	2	5	0	0	7	1.2
Phelps	10	6	8	5	9	3	41	6.8
Pulaski	16	17	14	15	22	6	90	15.0
St. Francois	14	12	10	13	12	6	67	11.2
Washington	9	1	6	3	4	2	25	4.2
Southeast (Region 10)	80	80	88	95	82	40	465	77.5
Bollinger	2	1	9	5	2	2	21	3.5
Butler	20	15	14	14	10	6	79	13.2
Cape Girardeau	5	16	20	16	16	10	83	13.8
Carter	3	2	2	2	3	0	12	2.0
Dunklin	8	9	4	6	4	3	34	5.7
Howell	6	7	5	8	4	3	33	5.5
Madison	2	0	2	0	3	0	7	1.2
Mississippi	2	2	3	9	2	1	19	3.2
New Madrid	3	4	4	0	6	1	18	3.0
Oregon	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	1.2
Pemiscot	2	1	0	6	2	1	12	2.0
Perry	3	1	2	4	1	2	13	2.2
Reynolds	2	0	2	0	0	1	5	0.8
Ripley	4	0	5	3	2	1	15	2.5
St. Genevieve	1	4	2	4	3	0	14	2.3
Scott	7	9	3	9	12	4	44	7.3
Shannon	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Stoddard	7	3	7	7	8	3	35	5.8
Wayne	2	0	2	2	3	1	10	1.7

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	929	3.68%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	116	1.38%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	258	3.04%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	500	5.96%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	55				
St. Charles	554	4.05%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	356	3.07%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,270	3.65%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	186	1.65%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	370	3.20%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	612	5.12%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	102				
St. Louis	1,298	3.73%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	399	3.34%	11,957	340	447
<1	39	1.04%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	114	2.95%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	223	5.49%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	23				
Adair	24	3.03%	791	22	30
Audrain	26	2.65%	980	28	37
Clark	7	2.87%	244	7	9
Grundy	10	2.35%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	13	3.98%	327	9	12
Lincoln	93	3.94%	2,363	67	88
Linn	7	1.79%	390	11	15
Livingston	12	2.39%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	34	3.17%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	9	2.89%	311	9	12
Montgomery	23	6.57%	350	10	13
Pike	22	3.31%	665	19	25
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	5	7
Ralls	8	2.84%	282	8	11
Schuyler	6	2.60%	231	7	9
Scotland	8	2.83%	283	8	11
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	56	4.22%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	610	2.91%	20,966	551	740
<1	50	0.73%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	183	2.65%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	335	4.63%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	42				
Andrew	14	2.43%	576	15	20
Atchison	2	1.32%	151	4	5
Buchanan	126	3.81%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	8	11
Clay	294	3.21%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	13	1.73%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	8	2.13%	375	10	13
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	7	10
Harrison	8	2.58%	310	8	11
Holt	2	1.40%	143	4	5
Nodaway	12	1.80%	665	17	23
Platte	95	2.50%	3,796	100	134
Ray	23	3.10%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,089	3.05%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	131	1.10%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	294	2.45%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	589	5.00%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	75				
Bates	29	5.35%	542	15	19
Cass	100	2.62%	3,812	103	137
Henry	21	2.83%	742	20	27
Jackson	813	2.96%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	90	4.56%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	36	3.28%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	659	3.46%	19,033	563	735
<1	78	1.26%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	183	2.89%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	348	5.33%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	50				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	15	20
Boone	220	3.50%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	55	3.91%	1,406	42	54
Camden	25	2.11%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	7	2.36%	297	9	11
Chariton	4	1.59%	251	7	10
Cole	111	4.14%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	34	3.74%	909	27	35
Moniteau	12	1.99%	603	18	23
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	24	32
Pettis	63	3.87%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	43	4.91%	876	26	34
Saline	19	2.72%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	401	3.03%	13,252	402	521
<1	50	1.16%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	140	3.13%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	190	4.23%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	21				
Barry	43	3.29%	1,307	40	51
Barton	15	3.87%	388	12	15
Cedar	9	1.50%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	162	3.29%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	37	2.36%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	24	2.25%	1,065	32	42
Newton	69	3.31%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	5	1.44%	347	11	14
Vernon	31	4.17%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	769	3.19%	24,129	690	907
<1	109	1.38%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	229	2.85%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	378	4.61%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	53				
Christian	75	2.37%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	17	2.58%	660	19	25
Douglas	16	3.52%	454	13	17
Greene	375	3.51%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	8	10
Laclede	49	3.32%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	5	2.34%	214	6	8
Polk	25	2.13%	1,172	34	44
Stone	20	2.83%	707	20	27
Taney	34	1.76%	1,931	55	73
Texas	45	5.20%	865	25	33
Webster	65	3.74%	1,739	50	65
Wright	41	5.30%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	755	3.59%	21,055	695	884
<1	105	1.65%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	228	3.43%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	372	5.59%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	50				
Crawford	27	3.43%	787	26	33
Dent	10	1.83%	545	18	23
Franklin	127	3.38%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	11	2.40%	459	15	19
Iron	9	2.64%	341	11	14
Jefferson	294	3.75%	7,832	258	329
Maries	1	0.43%	230	8	10
Osage	14	2.70%	519	17	22
Phelps	41	2.79%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	98	4.68%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	81	3.74%	2,164	71	91
Washington	32	3.73%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	517	3.46%	14,956	420	555
<1	70	1.31%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	142	2.57%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	271	4.74%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	34				
Bollinger	11	3.21%	343	10	13
Butler	65	4.00%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	110	4.07%	2,701	76	100
Carter	14	6.03%	232	7	9
Dunklin	30	2.60%	1,153	32	43
Howell	49	3.30%	1,487	42	55
Madison	16	3.67%	436	12	16
Mississippi	12	2.82%	426	12	16
New Madrid	22	3.48%	633	18	23
Oregon	2	0.57%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	21	2.92%	718	20	27
Perry	21	3.10%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	10	2.16%	462	13	17
Scott	38	2.72%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	7	2.66%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	28	4.90%	572	16	21
Stoddard	42	4.52%	929	26	34
Wayne	13	3.24%	401	11	15

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 6/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,398	3.35%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	934	1.29%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,141	2.90%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,818	5.09%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	505				

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	454	86	251	6	132	929
	%	48.9%	9.3%	27.0%	0.6%	14.2%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	655	81	288	9	237	1,270
	%	51.6%	6.4%	22.7%	0.7%	18.7%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	233	4	101	11	50	399
	%	58.4%	1.0%	25.3%	2.8%	12.5%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	401	19	125	2	63	610
	%	65.7%	3.1%	20.5%	0.3%	10.3%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	704	19	239	1	126	1,089
	%	64.6%	1.7%	21.9%	0.1%	11.6%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	350	46	166	8	89	659
	%	53.1%	7.0%	25.2%	1.2%	13.5%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	261	23	79	1	37	401
	%	65.1%	5.7%	19.7%	0.2%	9.2%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	415	98	173	7	76	769
	%	54.0%	12.7%	22.5%	0.9%	9.9%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	445	22	176	4	108	755
	%	58.9%	2.9%	23.3%	0.5%	14.3%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	308	16	116	-	77	517
	%	59.6%	3.1%	22.4%	0.0%	14.9%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,226	414	1,714	49	995	7,398
	%	57.1%	5.6%	23.2%	0.7%	13.4%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	869	51	920	5	1	0	0	0	926
	%	93.8%	5.5%	99.4%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,168	79	1,247	7	0	0	0	0	1,254
	%	93.1%	6.3%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	374	18	392	6	0	0	0	0	398
	%	94.0%	4.5%	98.5%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	557	47	604	0	0	0	0	0	604
	%	92.2%	7.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	1,002	66	1,068	1	0	0	0	0	1,069
	%	93.7%	6.2%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	586	59	645	2	0	0	0	0	647
	%	90.6%	9.1%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	359	41	400	1	0	0	0	0	401
	%	89.5%	10.2%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	678	78	756	1	0	0	0	0	757
	%	89.6%	10.3%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	721	20	741	1	0	0	0	0	742
	%	97.2%	2.7%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	475	38	513	0	0	0	0	0	513
	%	92.6%	7.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,789	497	7,286	24	1	0	0	0	7,311
	%	92.9%	6.8%	99.7%	0.33%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	929	1,270	399	610	1,089	659	401	769	755	517	7,398
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.68%	3.65%	3.42%	2.91%	3.05%	3.46%	3.02%	3.18%	3.84%	3.11%	3.35%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	28	57	1	13	12	11	1	1	7	2	133
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	3	5	1	4	4	1	0	19
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.08%	3.01%	0.71%	2.66%	2.15%	2.39%	1.49%	1.33%	2.22%	1.15%	2.48%
Black or African American											
Active Children	283	505	14	55	229	65	8	24	20	43	1,246
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.96%	4.32%	2.41%	2.85%	2.61%	3.01%	1.40%	2.07%	2.43%	2.33%	3.40%
White											
Active Children	566	650	364	502	782	516	357	719	686	436	5,578
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.31%	3.09%	3.36%	2.75%	3.04%	3.18%	2.98%	3.22%	3.74%	3.02%	3.16%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	3	1	0	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	2.54%	0.63%	0.00%	0.58%	0.27%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.78%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	49	56	20	36	60	66	24	21	39	35	406
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	51	61	12	57	150	52	54	55	29	26	547
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.62%	3.88%	1.94%	3.81%	3.34%	4.62%	3.33%	4.15%	3.36%	3.43%	3.58%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	878	1,209	387	553	939	607	347	714	726	491	6,851
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.68%	3.64%	3.50%	2.84%	3.01%	3.39%	2.98%	3.13%	3.86%	3.10%	3.33%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Jan-Mar 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.40	3.60	3.12	2.44	4.00	3.31	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.41	3.42	3.16	2.49	3.65	3.25	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.95	3.48	3.28	2.55	2.97	3.16	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.57	3.44	3.09	2.46	3.10	2.92	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.64	3.13	2.93	2.63	3.03	2.96	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04
Central (Reg.6)	2.82	3.34	2.99	2.69	3.53	3.00	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.09	4.33	3.45	2.99	4.70	3.88	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25
South Central (Reg.8)	2.13	3.56	3.15	2.25	3.42	3.15	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18
East Central (Reg.9)	2.62	3.41	3.05	2.28	3.15	3.02	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.12	2.79	2.98	2.02	2.66	2.80	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97
Statewide	2.54	3.42	3.10	2.47	3.30	3.08	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.16	3.43	3.07	2.13	3.84	3.28	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.21	3.19	3.10	2.29	3.61	3.27	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.48	2.89	2.93	2.20	2.56	2.99	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.17	3.12	3.00	2.02	2.79	2.87	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.36	2.85	2.96	2.27	2.78	2.97	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05
Central (Reg.6)	2.42	3.19	2.97	2.32	3.19	2.91	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.94	4.08	3.37	2.94	4.58	3.73	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02
South Central (Reg.8)	1.91	3.46	3.18	2.02	3.43	3.15	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09
East Central (Reg.9)	2.30	3.33	3.03	2.12	2.92	2.94	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.98	2.83	2.92	1.88	2.79	2.85	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95
Statewide	2.26	3.21	3.05	2.20	3.11	3.04	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.28	3.52	3.17	2.44	3.95	3.28	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.40	3.47	3.14	2.47	3.74	3.27	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.58	3.35	3.13	2.28	2.86	2.88	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.35	3.30	2.99	2.23	3.06	2.85	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.40	2.98	2.97	2.37	2.90	2.97	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04
Central (Reg.6)	2.66	3.53	3.01	2.58	3.55	2.97	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.27	4.37	3.69	3.13	4.70	3.70	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14
South Central (Reg.8)	2.10	3.66	3.16	2.19	3.51	3.21	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07
East Central (Reg.9)	2.39	3.23	2.93	2.23	3.00	2.96	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.98	2.79	2.90	1.93	2.78	2.88	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97
Statewide	2.41	3.40	3.09	2.37	3.27	3.05	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	23 3.5%	14 2.1%	3 0.5%	45 6.8%	45 6.8%	39 5.9%	54 8.2%	0 0.0%	301 45.5%	55 8.3%	81 12.3%	661 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	16 1.7%	36 3.9%	11 1.2%	28 3.0%	72 7.8%	37 4.0%	30 3.2%	0 0.0%	503 54.4%	78 8.4%	110 11.9%	924 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.9%	3 1.1%	8 3.0%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	30 11.3%	0 0.0%	13 4.9%	0 0.0%	150 56.4%	11 4.1%	39 14.7%	266 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	20 3.9%	19 3.7%	1 0.2%	22 4.3%	18 3.5%	25 4.9%	8 1.6%	0 0.0%	287 56.3%	25 4.9%	84 16.5%	510 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2 0.2%	22 2.5%	48 5.5%	12 1.4%	24 2.8%	96 11.1%	8 0.9%	69 8.0%	0 0.0%	428 49.5%	61 7.1%	95 11.0%	865 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	5 1.1%	24 5.2%	1 0.2%	12 2.6%	34 7.4%	21 4.5%	36 7.8%	0 0.0%	246 53.2%	22 4.8%	57 12.3%	462 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.9%	40 11.5%	13 3.7%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	12 3.4%	17 4.9%	20 5.7%	0 0.0%	160 45.8%	29 8.3%	48 13.8%	349 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	4 0.6%	43 6.9%	23 3.7%	1 0.2%	20 3.2%	32 5.1%	25 4.0%	42 6.7%	0 0.0%	287 45.8%	39 6.2%	111 17.7%	627 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.3%	22 3.6%	23 3.8%	1 0.2%	19 3.1%	62 10.3%	30 5.0%	32 5.3%	0 0.0%	306 50.7%	25 4.1%	82 13.6%	604 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	6 1.5%	20 5.2%	0 0.0%	19 4.9%	16 4.1%	28 7.2%	22 5.7%	0 0.0%	178 45.9%	28 7.2%	71 18.3%	388 100.0%
Grand Total	25	200	228	31	202	417	230	326	0	2,846	373	778	5,656
Statewide %	0.4%	3.5%	4.0%	0.5%	3.6%	7.4%	4.1%	5.8%	0.0%	50.3%	6.6%	13.8%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	2 0.4%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	348 77.0%	0 0.0%	43 9.5%	56 12.4%	452 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	509 81.1%	1 0.2%	50 8.0%	62 9.9%	628 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	220 87.3%	0 0.0%	10 4.0%	22 8.7%	252 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	284 83.3%	0 0.0%	26 7.6%	29 8.5%	341 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	429 82.5%	4 0.8%	43 8.3%	42 8.1%	520 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	286 79.9%	0 0.0%	24 6.7%	47 13.1%	358 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	137 73.3%	0 0.0%	12 6.4%	36 19.3%	187 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	1 0.2%	3 0.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	325 71.4%	2 0.4%	42 9.2%	80 17.6%	455 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	282 81.0%	0 0.0%	15 4.3%	48 13.8%	348 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	186 72.7%	2 0.8%	25 9.8%	43 16.8%	256 100.0%
Grand Total	0	6	14	7	0	0	0	3,006	9	290	465	3,797
Statewide %	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	79.2%	0.2%	7.6%	12.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
July 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 7/20/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	111	131	136	149	136	118	100	142	164	97	56	81	1,421	118.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	54	53	66	67	58	54	42	67	58	28	23	23	593	49.4
% that went to IFSP	48.6%	40.5%	48.5%	45.0%	42.6%	45.8%	42.0%	47.2%	35.4%	28.9%	41.1%	28.4%	41.7%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	178	159	180	189	209	169	145	217	175	131	82	109	1,943	161.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	66	66	77	89	86	78	71	97	67	39	33	46	815	67.9
% that went to IFSP	37.1%	41.5%	42.8%	47.1%	41.1%	46.2%	49.0%	44.7%	38.3%	29.8%	40.2%	42.2%	41.9%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	52	61	72	89	63	68	49	83	70	57	25	53	742	61.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	17	24	29	33	21	19	15	29	19	14	10	14	244	20.3
% that went to IFSP	32.7%	39.3%	40.3%	37.1%	33.3%	27.9%	30.6%	34.9%	27.1%	24.6%	40.0%	26.4%	32.9%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	84	130	98	113	89	91	114	99	70	38	77	1100	91.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	41	53	42	52	33	27	42	43	24	12	16	428	35.7
% that went to IFSP	44.3%	48.8%	40.8%	42.9%	46.0%	37.1%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	34.3%	31.6%	20.8%	38.9%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	121	156	163	169	192	151	155	201	157	133	77	105	1,780	148.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	58	68	74	77	97	65	63	84	57	51	34	47	775	64.6
% that went to IFSP	47.9%	43.6%	45.4%	45.6%	50.5%	43.0%	40.6%	41.8%	36.3%	38.3%	44.2%	44.8%	43.5%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	77	106	120	103	124	94	110	119	92	96	61	102	1204	100.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	21	33	35	35	46	34	41	48	25	19	17	22	376	31.3
% that went to IFSP	27.3%	31.1%	29.2%	34.0%	37.1%	36.2%	37.3%	40.3%	27.2%	19.8%	27.9%	21.6%	31.2%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	44	59	68	60	99	62	46	72	58	45	34	37	684	57.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	21	24	29	28	36	25	24	40	26	18	10	15	296	24.7
% that went to IFSP	47.7%	40.7%	42.6%	46.7%	36.4%	40.3%	52.2%	55.6%	44.8%	40.0%	29.4%	40.5%	43.3%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	102	124	138	144	125	102	111	142	157	80	82	124	1,431	119.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	36	60	60	49	45	46	60	43	16	21	45	516	43.0
% that went to IFSP	34.3%	29.0%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	44.1%	41.4%	42.3%	27.4%	20.0%	25.6%	36.3%	36.1%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	98	101	116	112	118	107	104	110	104	87	43	85	1,185	98.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	44	46	56	53	62	47	49	49	44	27	17	34	528	44.0
% that went to IFSP	44.9%	45.5%	48.3%	47.3%	52.5%	43.9%	47.1%	44.5%	42.3%	31.0%	39.5%	40.0%	44.6%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	83	96	94	95	96	80	80	88	94	82	41	70	999	83.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	36	42	36	32	31	27	33	29	26	15	26	370	30.8
% that went to IFSP	44.6%	37.5%	44.7%	37.9%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	30.9%	31.7%	36.6%	37.1%	37.0%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	843	12,489	1040.8
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	396	427	521	520	539	431	405	549	411	262	192	288	4,941	411.8
% that went to IFSP	41.1%	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	35.1%	29.8%	35.6%	34.2%	39.6%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	16	2	0	30	59	0	140	116	2	671	67	221	2	63	0	3	1,421
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	8	0	0	8	30	0	67	53	0	304	21	77	0	16	0	1	593
IFSP Rate	27.6%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	26.7%	50.8%	0.0%	47.9%	45.7%	0.0%	36.4%	31.3%	34.8%	0.0%	25.4%	0.0%	33.3%	41.7%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	46	12	0	27	74	2	210	143	3	836	77	406	2	75	1	0	1,943
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	16	2	0	7	38	2	118	62	0	392	25	123	0	23	1	0	815
IFSP Rate	20.7%	34.8%	16.7%	0.0%	25.9%	51.4%	100.0%	56.2%	43.4%	0.0%	46.9%	32.5%	30.3%	0.0%	30.7%	100.0%	0.0%	41.9%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	48	12	2	1	61	37	0	29	52	4	174	57	239	0	25	1	0	742
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	2	1	0	16	13	0	14	19	1	80	12	74	0	7	0	0	244
IFSP Rate	10.4%	16.7%	50.0%	0.0%	26.2%	35.1%	0.0%	48.3%	36.5%	25.0%	46.0%	21.1%	31.0%	0.0%	28.0%	0.0%	0.0%	32.9%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	34	10	1	0	18	48	0	75	57	4	513	55	254	1	29	0	1	1,100
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	3	1	0	8	21	0	34	17	0	228	20	82	0	8	0	1	428
IFSP Rate	14.7%	30.0%	100.0%	0.0%	44.4%	43.8%	0.0%	45.3%	29.8%	0.0%	44.4%	36.4%	32.3%	0.0%	27.6%	0.0%	100.0%	38.9%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	24	15	16	1	29	265	0	109	185	12	684	84	302	5	49	0	0	1,780
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	7	9	1	7	134	0	55	75	6	341	38	85	0	14	0	0	775
IFSP Rate	12.5%	46.7%	56.3%	100.0%	24.1%	50.6%	0.0%	50.5%	40.5%	50.0%	49.9%	45.2%	28.1%	0.0%	28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	43.5%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	59	17	5	3	28	76	0	97	77	13	250	65	458	7	45	3	1	1,204
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	3	3	0	11	11	0	37	31	5	116	21	127	2	3	0	0	376
IFSP Rate	10.2%	17.6%	60.0%	0.0%	39.3%	14.5%	0.0%	38.1%	40.3%	38.5%	46.4%	32.3%	27.7%	28.6%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	31.2%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	48	12	5	0	25	16	0	36	21	4	185	72	211	12	37	0	0	684
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	4	3	0	10	6	0	19	8	2	114	31	68	7	10	0	0	296
IFSP Rate	29.2%	33.3%	60.0%	0.0%	40.0%	37.5%	0.0%	52.8%	38.1%	50.0%	61.6%	43.1%	32.2%	58.3%	27.0%	0.0%	0.0%	43.3%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	131	18	5	1	10	22	0	79	68	1	356	121	502	9	107	0	1	1,431
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	28	5	0	1	3	9	0	47	34	1	159	48	158	5	17	0	1	516
IFSP Rate	21.4%	27.8%	0.0%	100.0%	30.0%	40.9%	0.0%	59.5%	50.0%	100.0%	44.7%	39.7%	31.5%	55.6%	15.9%	0.0%	100.0%	36.1%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	52	11	3	0	17	40	0	145	60	8	393	82	320	2	52	0	0	1,185
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	4	2	0	9	19	0	86	21	5	197	39	130	0	12	0	0	528
IFSP Rate	7.7%	36.4%	66.7%	0.0%	52.9%	47.5%	0.0%	59.3%	35.0%	62.5%	50.1%	47.6%	40.6%	0.0%	23.1%	0.0%	0.0%	44.6%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	150	5	5	1	42	29	0	55	74	7	208	39	332	4	46	2	0	999
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	19	1	0	0	12	10	0	33	34	4	110	21	116	2	8	0	0	370
IFSP Rate	12.7%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	28.6%	34.5%	0.0%	60.0%	45.9%	57.1%	52.9%	53.8%	34.9%	50.0%	17.4%	0.0%	0.0%	37.0%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	98	53	21	2	91	291	2	510	354	24	2,041	276	1,040	16	118	1	3	4,941
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.2%	32.7%	37.5%	28.6%	31.7%	43.7%	100.0%	52.3%	41.5%	41.4%	47.8%	38.4%	32.0%	36.4%	22.3%	14.3%	50.0%	39.6%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.8%	1.3%	0.4%	0.1%	2.3%	5.3%	0.0%	7.8%	6.8%	0.5%	34.2%	5.8%	26.0%	0.4%	4.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	98	145	164	96	55	79	637	106.2
St. Charles	57	75	83	45	30	49	339	56.5
St. Louis City	41	70	81	51	25	30	298	49.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	151	218	178	133	87	114	881	146.8
St. Louis	151	218	178	133	87	114	881	146.8
Northeast (Region 3)	49	82	70	56	25	53	335	55.8
Adair	8	9	4	3	6	4	34	5.7
Audrain	5	10	6	4	2	5	32	5.3
Clark	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	0.8
Grundy	2	2	0	3	0	0	7	1.2
Knox	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0.7
Lewis	3	2	4	1	0	3	13	2.2
Lincoln	8	13	12	11	4	9	57	9.5
Linn	3	1	2	3	2	1	12	2.0
Livingston	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	0.7
Macon	1	3	1	3	2	4	14	2.3
Marion	1	7	6	5	2	3	24	4.0
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Monroe	1	3	0	0	2	0	6	1.0
Montgomery	2	5	10	2	1	1	21	3.5
Pike	2	3	12	2	1	7	27	4.5
Putnam	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	1.2
Ralls	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
Schuyler	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Scotland	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	1.0
Shelby	0	2	2	2	0	1	7	1.2
Sullivan	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	0.8
Warren	8	12	5	11	1	6	43	7.2
Northwest (Region 4)	91	114	100	70	38	77	490	81.7
Andrew	2	3	3	3	3	1	15	2.5
Atchison	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	28	32	21	21	11	20	133	22.2
Caldwell	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Clay	42	46	45	30	10	40	213	35.5
Clinton	1	5	2	0	1	2	11	1.8
Daviess	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	0.7
Dekalb	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0.3
Gentry	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Harrison	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	1.2
Holt	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0.7
Nodaway	0	4	2	0	1	1	8	1.3
Platte	11	13	20	8	8	9	69	11.5
Ray	1	5	3	0	2	2	13	2.2
Worth	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	155	202	156	133	77	105	828	138.0
Bates	1	2	3	1	1	1	9	1.5
Cass	16	25	20	12	8	12	93	15.5
Henry	3	8	7	1	0	2	21	3.5
Jackson	113	141	111	109	60	84	618	103.0
Johnson	17	18	12	8	6	4	65	10.8
Lafayette	5	8	3	2	2	2	22	3.7
Central (Region 6)	111	119	92	97	61	102	582	97.0
Benton	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	1.2
Boone	48	42	28	32	26	38	214	35.7
Callaway	4	9	9	9	4	12	47	7.8
Camden	5	2	5	5	3	8	28	4.7
Carroll	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Chariton	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Cole	16	16	14	13	6	15	80	13.3
Cooper	3	2	6	3	2	5	21	3.5
Howard	2	3	2	1	1	1	10	1.7
Miller	3	12	4	11	2	0	32	5.3
Moniteau	1	1	0	3	1	3	9	1.5
Morgan	1	6	3	4	2	1	17	2.8
Pettis	7	10	11	2	7	6	43	7.2
Randolph	13	10	7	10	4	6	50	8.3
Saline	5	4	0	2	2	5	18	3.0

County	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	46	72	58	44	34	37	291	48.5
Barry	10	3	6	5	2	2	28	4.7
Barton	2	5	1	1	1	1	11	1.8
Cedar	1	6	4	1	0	0	12	2.0
Dade	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0.3
Jasper	22	27	17	14	15	13	108	18.0
Lawrence	4	11	12	7	4	5	43	7.2
Mcdonald	1	3	5	3	0	3	15	2.5
Newton	5	8	6	10	9	10	48	8.0
St. Clair	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Vernon	1	9	6	3	2	2	23	3.8
South Central (Region 8)	111	142	157	81	82	124	697	116.2
Christian	11	12	17	17	17	20	94	15.7
Dallas	3	4	11	4	3	3	28	4.7
Douglas	1	3	5	0	0	2	11	1.8
Greene	61	62	77	37	43	56	336	56.0
Hickory	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0.7
Laclede	0	7	10	3	5	4	29	4.8
Ozark	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	0.7
Polk	9	8	9	4	3	5	38	6.3
Stone	6	11	4	8	4	7	40	6.7
Texas	7	6	4	0	2	4	23	3.8
Taney	5	11	4	3	3	6	32	5.3
Webster	3	8	8	3	1	10	33	5.5
Wright	4	8	5	1	1	6	25	4.2
East Central (Region 9)	99	106	100	86	39	82	512	85.3
Crawford	3	4	0	3	1	3	14	2.3
Dent	1	2	1	0	0	2	6	1.0
Franklin	13	19	12	15	5	14	78	13.0
Gasconade	1	0	2	3	0	0	6	1.0
Iron	5	1	3	2	0	3	14	2.3
Jefferson	40	38	40	16	16	24	174	29.0
Maries	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Osage	0	2	5	0	0	4	11	1.8
Phelps	6	8	5	9	3	8	39	6.5
Pulaski	17	14	15	22	6	7	81	13.5
St. Francois	12	11	13	12	6	14	68	11.3
Washington	1	6	3	4	2	3	19	3.2
Southeast (Region 10)	80	88	95	82	41	70	456	76.0
Bollinger	1	9	5	2	3	1	21	3.5
Butler	15	14	14	10	6	6	65	10.8
Cape Girardeau	16	20	16	16	10	17	95	15.8
Carter	2	2	2	3	0	1	10	1.7
Dunklin	9	4	6	4	3	4	30	5.0
Howell	7	5	8	4	3	8	35	5.8
Madison	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	0.8
Mississippi	2	3	9	2	1	2	19	3.2
New Madrid	4	4	0	6	1	6	21	3.5
Oregon	6	1	0	0	0	0	7	1.2
Pemiscot	1	0	6	2	1	1	11	1.8
Perry	1	2	4	1	2	3	13	2.2
Reynolds	0	2	0	0	1	2	5	0.8
Ripley	0	5	3	2	1	2	13	2.2
St. Genevieve	4	2	4	3	0	3	16	2.7
Scott	9	3	9	12	4	4	41	6.8
Shannon	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	0.8
Stoddard	3	7	7	8	3	7	35	5.8
Wayne	0	2	2	3	1	1	9	1.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	942	3.73%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	96	1.14%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	260	3.07%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	489	5.82%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	97				
St. Charles	564	4.12%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	357	3.08%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,287	3.70%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	172	1.52%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	375	3.25%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	593	4.96%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	147				
St. Louis	1,315	3.78%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	415	3.47%	11,957	340	447
<1	35	0.93%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	119	3.08%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	214	5.27%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	47				
Adair	27	3.41%	791	22	30
Audrain	26	2.65%	980	28	37
Clark	9	3.69%	244	7	9
Grundy	10	2.35%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	13	3.98%	327	9	12
Lincoln	91	3.85%	2,363	67	88
Linn	8	2.05%	390	11	15
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	36	3.36%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	9	2.89%	311	9	12
Montgomery	23	6.57%	350	10	13
Pike	24	3.61%	665	19	25
Putnam	7	4.02%	174	5	7
Ralls	8	2.84%	282	8	11
Schuyler	7	3.03%	231	7	9
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	8	11
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	60	4.52%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	611	2.91%	20,966	551	740
<1	51	0.75%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	176	2.55%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	313	4.32%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	71				
Andrew	15	2.60%	576	15	20
Atchison	2	1.32%	151	4	5
Buchanan	130	3.93%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	4	1.25%	321	8	11
Clay	292	3.19%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	14	1.86%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	8	2.13%	375	10	13
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	7	10
Harrison	8	2.58%	310	8	11
Holt	2	1.40%	143	4	5
Nodaway	11	1.65%	665	17	23
Platte	96	2.53%	3,796	100	134
Ray	22	2.96%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,139	3.19%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	122	1.03%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	314	2.61%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	591	5.01%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	112				
Bates	30	5.54%	542	15	19
Cass	105	2.75%	3,812	103	137
Henry	22	2.96%	742	20	27
Jackson	847	3.08%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	94	4.76%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	39	3.55%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	691	3.63%	19,033	563	735
<1	85	1.38%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	182	2.87%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	342	5.24%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	82				
Benton	17	3.35%	507	15	20
Boone	226	3.60%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	59	4.20%	1,406	42	54
Camden	30	2.53%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	7	2.36%	297	9	11
Chariton	6	2.39%	251	7	10
Cole	124	4.63%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	18	3.31%	544	16	21
Howard	7	2.04%	343	10	13
Miller	34	3.74%	909	27	35
Moniteau	14	2.32%	603	18	23
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	24	32
Pettis	68	4.18%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	41	4.68%	876	26	34
Saline	20	2.87%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	407	3.07%	13,252	402	521
<1	48	1.12%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	138	3.08%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	182	4.05%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	39				
Barry	39	2.98%	1,307	40	51
Barton	14	3.61%	388	12	15
Cedar	9	1.50%	599	18	24
Dade	6	2.69%	223	7	9
Jasper	167	3.39%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	39	2.48%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	26	2.44%	1,065	32	42
Newton	71	3.41%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	5	1.44%	347	11	14
Vernon	31	4.17%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	793	3.29%	24,129	690	907
<1	108	1.36%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	239	2.97%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	358	4.37%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	88				
Christian	82	2.59%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	18	2.73%	660	19	25
Douglas	16	3.52%	454	13	17
Greene	383	3.58%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	3	1.09%	275	8	10
Laclede	51	3.45%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	5	2.34%	214	6	8
Polk	30	2.56%	1,172	34	44
Stone	19	2.69%	707	20	27
Taney	33	1.71%	1,931	55	73
Texas	46	5.32%	865	25	33
Webster	62	3.57%	1,739	50	65
Wright	46	5.94%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	776	3.69%	21,055	695	884
<1	115	1.81%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	222	3.34%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	356	5.35%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	83				
Crawford	26	3.30%	787	26	33
Dent	9	1.65%	545	18	23
Franklin	134	3.57%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	10	2.18%	459	15	19
Iron	11	3.23%	341	11	14
Jefferson	304	3.88%	7,832	258	329
Maries	1	0.43%	230	8	10
Osage	16	3.08%	519	17	22
Phelps	45	3.07%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	96	4.58%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	88	4.07%	2,164	71	91
Washington	27	3.14%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	531	3.55%	14,956	420	555
<1	71	1.32%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	142	2.57%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	263	4.60%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	55				
Bollinger	9	2.62%	343	10	13
Butler	68	4.18%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	112	4.15%	2,701	76	100
Carter	11	4.74%	232	7	9
Dunklin	31	2.69%	1,153	32	43
Howell	54	3.63%	1,487	42	55
Madison	15	3.44%	436	12	16
Mississippi	12	2.82%	426	12	16
New Madrid	19	3.00%	633	18	23
Oregon	2	0.57%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	18	2.51%	718	20	27
Perry	23	3.39%	678	19	25
Reynolds	8	5.37%	149	4	6
Ripley	12	2.60%	462	13	17
Scott	46	3.29%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	8	3.04%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	30	5.24%	572	16	21
Stoddard	39	4.20%	929	26	34
Wayne	16	3.99%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,592	3.43%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	903	1.25%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,167	2.93%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,701	4.93%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	821				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 7/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	463	88	251	6	134	942
	%	49.2%	9.3%	26.6%	0.6%	14.2%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	672	84	288	8	235	1,287
	%	52.2%	6.5%	22.4%	0.6%	18.3%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	248	5	102	12	48	415
	%	59.8%	1.2%	24.6%	2.9%	11.6%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	401	16	128	2	64	611
	%	65.6%	2.6%	20.9%	0.3%	10.5%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	742	21	244	1	131	1,139
	%	65.1%	1.8%	21.4%	0.1%	11.5%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	372	52	168	8	91	691
	%	53.8%	7.5%	24.3%	1.2%	13.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	262	26	82	1	36	407
	%	64.4%	6.4%	20.1%	0.2%	8.8%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	432	105	171	7	78	793
	%	54.5%	13.2%	21.6%	0.9%	9.8%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	456	19	183	4	114	776
	%	58.8%	2.4%	23.6%	0.5%	14.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	323	16	119	-	73	531
	%	60.8%	3.0%	22.4%	0.0%	13.7%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,371	432	1,736	49	1,004	7,592
	%	57.6%	5.7%	22.9%	0.6%	13.2%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	879	50	929	5	1	0	0	0	935
	%	94.0%	5.3%	99.4%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,188	80	1,268	8	0	0	0	0	1,276
	%	93.1%	6.3%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	393	13	406	5	0	0	0	0	411
	%	95.6%	3.2%	98.8%	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	563	44	607	0	0	0	0	0	607
	%	92.8%	7.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	1,058	66	1,124	1	0	0	0	0	1,125
	%	94.0%	5.9%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	616	62	678	2	0	0	0	0	680
	%	90.6%	9.1%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	371	34	405	1	0	0	0	0	406
	%	91.4%	8.4%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	694	85	779	1	0	0	0	0	780
	%	89.0%	10.9%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	744	21	765	1	0	0	0	0	766
	%	97.1%	2.7%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	490	38	528	0	0	0	0	0	528
	%	92.8%	7.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,996	493	7,489	24	1	0	0	0	7,514
	%	93.1%	6.6%	99.7%	0.32%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	942	1,287	415	611	1,139	691	407	793	776	531	7,592
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.73%	3.70%	3.55%	2.91%	3.19%	3.63%	3.07%	3.28%	3.95%	3.20%	3.43%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	28	54	1	13	12	11	1	1	7	2	130
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	2	6	1	4	4	1	0	19
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.08%	2.85%	0.71%	2.49%	2.28%	2.39%	1.49%	1.33%	2.22%	1.15%	2.44%
Black or African American											
Active Children	283	509	16	52	238	66	8	24	19	46	1,261
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.96%	4.35%	2.76%	2.69%	2.72%	3.05%	1.40%	2.07%	2.31%	2.50%	3.44%
White											
Active Children	584	659	376	504	820	545	362	741	709	446	5,746
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.41%	3.14%	3.47%	2.76%	3.19%	3.36%	3.02%	3.32%	3.87%	3.09%	3.26%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	3	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	3	1	18
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	2.54%	0.63%	0.00%	1.16%	0.27%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.82%	0.73%	0.88%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	44	63	22	38	62	68	25	23	37	36	418
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	57	61	12	58	158	52	56	54	29	25	562
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	4.05%	3.88%	1.94%	3.88%	3.52%	4.62%	3.45%	4.07%	3.36%	3.30%	3.68%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	885	1,226	403	553	981	639	351	739	747	506	7,030
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.71%	3.69%	3.64%	2.84%	3.15%	3.57%	3.02%	3.24%	3.97%	3.19%	3.42%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	4.00	3.31	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.49	3.65	3.25	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.55	2.97	3.16	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.46	3.10	2.92	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.63	3.03	2.96	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.69	3.53	3.00	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.99	4.70	3.88	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00
South Central (Reg.8)	2.25	3.42	3.15	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03
East Central (Reg.9)	2.28	3.15	3.02	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.02	2.66	2.80	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91
Statewide	2.47	3.30	3.08	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.13	3.84	3.28	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.29	3.61	3.27	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.20	2.56	2.99	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.02	2.79	2.87	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.27	2.78	2.97	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84
Central (Reg.6)	2.32	3.19	2.91	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.94	4.58	3.73	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.02	3.43	3.15	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91
East Central (Reg.9)	2.12	2.92	2.94	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.88	2.79	2.85	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91
Statewide	2.20	3.11	3.04	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	3.95	3.28	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.47	3.74	3.27	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.28	2.86	2.88	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.23	3.06	2.85	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.37	2.90	2.97	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.58	3.55	2.97	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.13	4.70	3.70	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.51	3.21	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00
East Central (Reg.9)	2.23	3.00	2.96	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.93	2.78	2.88	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91
Statewide	2.37	3.27	3.05	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.3%	23 3.5%	15 2.3%	4 0.6%	45 6.8%	43 6.5%	39 5.9%	53 8.0%	0 0.0%	300 45.4%	51 7.7%	86 13.0%	661 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.5%	14 1.5%	35 3.7%	10 1.1%	30 3.2%	70 7.4%	40 4.2%	38 4.0%	0 0.0%	504 53.4%	83 8.8%	114 12.1%	943 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.9%	3 1.1%	8 3.0%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	30 11.1%	0 0.0%	11 4.1%	0 0.0%	152 56.3%	13 4.8%	41 15.2%	270 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	21 4.1%	20 3.9%	0 0.0%	22 4.3%	15 2.9%	26 5.0%	9 1.7%	0 0.0%	291 56.5%	22 4.3%	88 17.1%	515 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2 0.2%	19 2.2%	44 5.2%	11 1.3%	24 2.8%	91 10.7%	8 0.9%	73 8.6%	0 0.0%	426 50.2%	62 7.3%	88 10.4%	848 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	5 1.1%	3 0.7%	23 5.2%	1 0.2%	13 2.9%	26 5.8%	18 4.0%	36 8.1%	0 0.0%	239 53.6%	22 4.9%	60 13.5%	446 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.9%	36 10.2%	13 3.7%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	12 3.4%	16 4.5%	21 6.0%	0 0.0%	159 45.2%	31 8.8%	54 15.3%	352 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	44 6.8%	27 4.2%	2 0.3%	19 3.0%	32 5.0%	25 3.9%	41 6.4%	0 0.0%	285 44.3%	48 7.5%	117 18.2%	643 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	1 0.2%	22 3.5%	28 4.5%	1 0.2%	18 2.9%	57 9.1%	36 5.7%	34 5.4%	0 0.0%	302 48.2%	30 4.8%	98 15.6%	627 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	6 1.5%	19 4.7%	0 0.0%	20 5.0%	16 4.0%	29 7.2%	22 5.5%	0 0.0%	178 44.4%	31 7.7%	80 20.0%	401 100.0%
Grand Total	27	191	232	30	204	392	237	338	0	2,836	393	826	5,706
Statewide %	0.5%	3.3%	4.1%	0.5%	3.6%	6.9%	4.2%	5.9%	0.0%	49.7%	6.9%	14.5%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	335 76.8%	0 0.0%	45 10.3%	51 11.7%	436 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	3 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	485 80.2%	1 0.2%	53 8.8%	59 9.8%	605 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	224 85.8%	0 0.0%	14 5.4%	23 8.8%	261 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	282 83.2%	0 0.0%	26 7.7%	29 8.6%	339 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	413 80.5%	3 0.6%	50 9.7%	46 9.0%	513 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	270 79.4%	0 0.0%	25 7.4%	42 12.4%	340 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	128 74.0%	0 0.0%	13 7.5%	30 17.3%	173 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	3 0.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	313 71.3%	1 0.2%	36 8.2%	83 18.9%	439 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	265 82.6%	0 0.0%	13 4.0%	41 12.8%	321 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	189 71.6%	2 0.8%	25 9.5%	47 17.8%	264 100.0%
Grand Total	1	7	13	8	0	0	0	2,904	7	300	451	3,691
Statewide %	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	78.7%	0.2%	8.1%	12.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
August 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 8/20/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	130	136	149	135	118	101	143	164	98	56	81	92	1,403	116.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	53	66	67	58	54	42	67	58	29	24	28	43	589	49.1
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	48.5%	45.0%	43.0%	45.8%	41.6%	46.9%	35.4%	29.6%	42.9%	34.6%	46.7%	42.0%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	160	179	190	211	169	144	216	175	130	82	110	156	1,922	160.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	66	76	90	87	78	71	96	70	41	35	51	56	817	68.1
% that went to IFSP	41.3%	42.5%	47.4%	41.2%	46.2%	49.3%	44.4%	40.0%	31.5%	42.7%	46.4%	35.9%	42.5%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	61	71	89	63	68	48	82	70	55	25	56	44	732	61.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	29	33	21	19	15	29	22	12	10	17	17	248	20.7
% that went to IFSP	39.3%	40.8%	37.1%	33.3%	27.9%	31.3%	35.4%	31.4%	21.8%	40.0%	30.4%	38.6%	33.9%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	84	130	98	113	88	91	114	99	70	37	77	98	1099	91.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	53	42	52	32	27	42	43	24	14	23	26	419	34.9
% that went to IFSP	48.8%	40.8%	42.9%	46.0%	36.4%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	34.3%	37.8%	29.9%	26.5%	38.1%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	156	161	170	192	152	155	201	156	133	78	107	148	1,809	150.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	68	72	78	97	66	63	84	56	53	34	50	72	793	66.1
% that went to IFSP	43.6%	44.7%	45.9%	50.5%	43.4%	40.6%	41.8%	35.9%	39.8%	43.6%	46.7%	48.6%	43.8%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	106	123	103	124	94	110	118	92	97	60	103	102	1232	102.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	37	35	46	34	41	47	25	21	21	27	36	403	33.6
% that went to IFSP	31.1%	30.1%	34.0%	37.1%	36.2%	37.3%	39.8%	27.2%	21.6%	35.0%	26.2%	35.3%	32.7%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	59	68	59	99	62	46	74	58	45	35	38	63	706	58.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	29	27	36	25	24	42	26	18	11	15	26	303	25.3
% that went to IFSP	40.7%	42.6%	45.8%	36.4%	40.3%	52.2%	56.8%	44.8%	40.0%	31.4%	39.5%	41.3%	42.9%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	124	138	144	125	102	111	141	157	84	82	125	126	1,459	121.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	36	60	60	49	45	46	59	44	17	21	49	52	538	44.8
% that went to IFSP	29.0%	43.5%	41.7%	39.2%	44.1%	41.4%	41.8%	28.0%	20.2%	25.6%	39.2%	41.3%	36.9%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	100	116	110	117	107	105	111	105	86	43	85	97	1,182	98.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	45	56	51	61	47	49	50	44	31	17	37	45	533	44.4
% that went to IFSP	45.0%	48.3%	46.4%	52.1%	43.9%	46.7%	45.0%	41.9%	36.0%	39.5%	43.5%	46.4%	45.1%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	95	96	96	80	80	88	94	80	41	70	82	999	83.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	43	37	32	31	27	33	29	24	15	27	33	368	30.7
% that went to IFSP	38.1%	45.3%	38.5%	33.3%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	30.9%	30.0%	36.6%	38.6%	40.2%	36.8%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1077	1217	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	852	1008	12,543	1045.3
Grand Total - Referrals resulting in IFSP	427	521	520	539	431	405	549	417	270	202	324	406	5,011	417.6
% that went to IFSP	39.6%	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	35.6%	30.8%	37.5%	38.0%	40.3%	40.0%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	17	2	0	29	59	0	134	117	3	660	66	227	2	61	0	1	1,403
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	8	0	0	7	29	0	64	52	1	296	22	85	0	15	0	1	589
IFSP Rate	36.0%	47.1%	0.0%	0.0%	24.1%	49.2%	0.0%	47.8%	44.4%	33.3%	35.7%	33.3%	37.4%	0.0%	24.6%	0.0%	100.0%	42.0%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	43	12	0	26	71	2	197	141	3	830	71	415	4	73	1	0	1,922
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	15	2	0	6	36	2	115	60	0	399	24	129	0	21	1	0	817
IFSP Rate	21.2%	34.9%	16.7%	0.0%	23.1%	50.7%	100.0%	58.4%	42.6%	0.0%	48.1%	33.8%	31.1%	0.0%	28.8%	100.0%	0.0%	42.5%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	49	11	2	1	62	35	0	30	48	4	167	53	242	0	27	1	0	732
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	1	1	0	17	11	0	17	19	1	81	13	75	0	7	0	0	248
IFSP Rate	10.2%	9.1%	50.0%	0.0%	27.4%	31.4%	0.0%	56.7%	39.6%	25.0%	48.5%	24.5%	31.0%	0.0%	25.9%	0.0%	0.0%	33.9%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	34	10	1	0	15	45	0	74	57	4	519	56	250	1	32	0	1	1,099
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	3	1	0	5	16	0	35	18	0	229	20	78	0	8	0	1	419
IFSP Rate	14.7%	30.0%	100.0%	0.0%	33.3%	35.6%	0.0%	47.3%	31.6%	0.0%	44.1%	35.7%	31.2%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	38.1%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	15	15	1	31	261	0	107	190	12	699	86	312	6	48	0	0	1,809
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	7	9	1	8	128	0	55	78	5	346	41	96	1	14	0	0	793
IFSP Rate	15.4%	46.7%	60.0%	100.0%	25.8%	49.0%	0.0%	51.4%	41.1%	41.7%	49.5%	47.7%	30.8%	16.7%	29.2%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	64	21	4	3	26	72	0	105	78	12	258	63	472	7	43	3	1	1,232
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	6	2	0	11	9	0	45	35	4	122	21	136	1	6	0	0	403
IFSP Rate	7.8%	28.6%	50.0%	0.0%	42.3%	12.5%	0.0%	42.9%	44.9%	33.3%	47.3%	33.3%	28.8%	14.3%	14.0%	0.0%	0.0%	32.7%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	51	11	5	0	26	15	0	31	26	5	200	74	214	11	37	0	0	706
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	4	3	0	11	6	0	15	10	3	122	32	68	6	10	0	0	303
IFSP Rate	25.5%	36.4%	60.0%	0.0%	42.3%	40.0%	0.0%	48.4%	38.5%	60.0%	61.0%	43.2%	31.8%	54.5%	27.0%	0.0%	0.0%	42.9%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	131	19	4	1	10	22	0	86	73	2	369	124	492	8	116	0	2	1,459
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	25	5	0	1	3	10	0	49	41	2	168	49	163	4	17	0	1	538
IFSP Rate	19.1%	26.3%	0.0%	100.0%	30.0%	45.5%	0.0%	57.0%	56.2%	100.0%	45.5%	39.5%	33.1%	50.0%	14.7%	0.0%	50.0%	36.9%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	54	13	4	0	14	45	0	149	58	7	389	81	314	3	51	0	0	1,182
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	2	0	7	23	0	90	21	5	194	40	127	0	13	0	0	533
IFSP Rate	13.0%	30.8%	50.0%	0.0%	50.0%	51.1%	0.0%	60.4%	36.2%	71.4%	49.9%	49.4%	40.4%	0.0%	25.5%	0.0%	0.0%	45.1%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	144	5	5	1	42	28	0	57	75	6	208	40	338	4	44	2	0	999
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	16	1	0	0	11	10	0	32	35	3	113	21	116	2	8	0	0	368
IFSP Rate	11.1%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	26.2%	35.7%	0.0%	56.1%	46.7%	50.0%	54.3%	52.5%	34.3%	50.0%	18.2%	0.0%	0.0%	36.8%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	96	54	20	2	86	278	2	517	369	24	2,070	283	1,073	14	119	1	3	5,011
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	15.7%	32.7%	37.0%	28.6%	30.6%	42.6%	100.0%	53.3%	42.8%	41.4%	48.2%	39.6%	32.8%	30.4%	22.4%	14.3%	60.0%	40.0%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.9%	1.3%	0.4%	0.1%	2.2%	5.2%	0.0%	7.7%	6.9%	0.5%	34.3%	5.7%	26.1%	0.4%	4.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	146	164	97	55	79	90	631	105.2
St. Charles	76	83	46	30	49	52	336	56.0
St. Louis City	70	81	51	25	30	38	295	49.2
St Louis County (Region 2)	217	178	133	87	114	162	891	148.5
St. Louis	217	178	133	87	114	162	891	148.5
Northeast (Region 3)	81	70	55	25	56	44	331	55.2
Adair	9	4	3	6	5	5	32	5.3
Audrain	10	6	4	2	5	4	31	5.2
Clark	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	0.8
Grundy	2	0	3	0	0	1	6	1.0
Knox	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0.7
Lewis	2	4	1	0	3	2	12	2.0
Lincoln	13	12	11	4	10	10	60	10.0
Linn	1	2	3	2	1	0	9	1.5
Livingston	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0.5
Macon	3	1	3	2	4	2	15	2.5
Marion	7	6	5	2	3	6	29	4.8
Mercer	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Monroe	3	0	0	2	0	2	7	1.2
Montgomery	5	10	2	1	2	4	24	4.0
Pike	3	12	2	1	7	1	26	4.3
Putnam	2	1	0	1	2	0	6	1.0
Ralls	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
Schuyler	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0.5
Scotland	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
Shelby	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	1.2
Sullivan	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	1.0
Warren	11	5	10	1	6	5	38	6.3
Northwest (Region 4)	114	100	70	37	77	98	496	82.7
Andrew	3	3	3	3	1	4	17	2.8
Atchison	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Buchanan	32	21	21	11	19	23	127	21.2
Caldwell	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	1.0
Clay	46	45	30	10	40	43	214	35.7
Clinton	5	2	0	1	2	1	11	1.8
Daviess	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0.7
Dekalb	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0.5
Gentry	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Harrison	2	2	1	1	0	1	7	1.2
Holt	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	0.7
Nodaway	4	2	0	1	1	2	10	1.7
Platte	13	20	8	7	9	16	73	12.2
Ray	5	3	0	2	2	2	14	2.3
Worth	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	202	156	133	78	107	148	824	137.3
Bates	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	1.5
Cass	26	20	12	8	12	14	92	15.3
Henry	8	7	1	0	2	2	20	3.3
Jackson	140	111	109	61	86	115	622	103.7
Johnson	18	12	8	6	4	12	60	10.0
Lafayette	8	3	2	2	2	4	21	3.5
Central (Region 6)	118	92	97	60	103	99	569	94.8
Benton	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	1.0
Boone	42	28	32	26	39	36	203	33.8
Callaway	9	9	9	4	12	11	54	9.0
Camden	2	5	5	3	8	6	29	4.8
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.5
Chariton	1	0	1	0	1	2	5	0.8
Cole	16	14	13	5	15	11	74	12.3
Cooper	3	6	3	2	5	3	22	3.7
Howard	2	2	1	1	1	2	9	1.5
Miller	12	4	11	2	0	2	31	5.2
Moniteau	1	0	3	2	3	0	9	1.5
Morgan	6	3	4	2	1	6	22	3.7
Pettis	9	11	2	6	6	10	44	7.3
Randolph	10	7	10	4	6	6	43	7.2
Saline	4	0	2	2	5	2	15	2.5

County	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	74	58	44	35	38	63	312	52.0
Barry	3	6	5	2	2	7	25	4.2
Barton	5	1	1	1	1	1	10	1.7
Cedar	6	4	1	0	0	8	19	3.2
Dade	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.3
Jasper	28	17	14	16	13	20	108	18.0
Lawrence	12	12	7	4	5	8	48	8.0
Mcdonald	3	5	3	0	3	5	19	3.2
Newton	8	6	10	9	11	7	51	8.5
St. Clair	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.5
Vernon	9	6	3	2	2	5	27	4.5
South Central (Region 8)	141	157	84	82	125	125	714	119.0
Christian	12	17	17	17	20	23	106	17.7
Dallas	4	11	4	3	3	4	29	4.8
Douglas	3	5	0	0	2	2	12	2.0
Greene	61	77	37	43	56	58	332	55.3
Hickory	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0.5
Laclede	7	10	3	5	4	6	35	5.8
Ozark	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0.7
Polk	8	9	4	3	5	6	35	5.8
Stone	11	4	8	4	8	3	38	6.3
Texas	6	4	3	2	4	1	20	3.3
Taney	11	4	3	3	6	5	32	5.3
Webster	8	8	3	1	10	12	42	7.0
Wright	8	5	1	1	6	5	26	4.3
East Central (Region 9)	107	101	83	39	83	97	510	85.0
Crawford	4	0	3	1	3	3	14	2.3
Dent	2	1	0	0	2	3	8	1.3
Franklin	20	12	15	5	14	20	86	14.3
Gasconade	0	2	3	0	0	4	9	1.5
Iron	1	3	2	0	3	1	10	1.7
Jefferson	38	41	16	16	25	28	164	27.3
Maries	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Osage	2	5	0	0	4	1	12	2.0
Phelps	8	5	9	3	8	10	43	7.2
Pulaski	14	15	19	6	7	9	70	11.7
St. Francois	11	13	12	6	14	11	67	11.2
Washington	6	3	4	2	3	7	25	4.2
Southeast (Region 10)	88	94	82	41	70	82	457	76.2
Bollinger	9	5	2	3	1	2	22	3.7
Butler	14	14	11	6	6	15	66	11.0
Cape Girardeau	20	16	16	10	17	14	93	15.5
Carter	2	2	2	0	1	2	9	1.5
Dunklin	4	6	4	1	4	5	24	4.0
Howell	5	8	4	3	8	4	32	5.3
Madison	2	0	3	0	0	1	6	1.0
Mississippi	3	9	2	1	2	2	19	3.2
New Madrid	4	0	6	1	6	5	22	3.7
Oregon	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0.7
Pemiscot	0	6	2	1	1	3	13	2.2
Perry	2	4	1	2	3	4	16	2.7
Reynolds	2	0	0	1	2	2	7	1.2
Ripley	5	3	2	3	2	1	16	2.7
St. Genevieve	2	3	3	0	3	3	14	2.3
Scott	3	9	12	4	4	10	42	7.0
Shannon	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	0.8
Stoddard	7	7	8	3	7	5	37	6.2
Wayne	2	2	3	1	1	1	10	1.7

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	968	3.83%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	87	1.04%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	273	3.22%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	479	5.71%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	129				
St. Charles	585	4.28%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	362	3.12%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,330	3.82%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	168	1.49%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	376	3.26%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	600	5.02%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	186				
St. Louis	1,359	3.91%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	430	3.60%	11,957	340	447
<1	37	0.98%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	126	3.27%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	211	5.19%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	56				
Adair	27	3.41%	791	22	30
Audrain	27	2.76%	980	28	37
Clark	10	4.10%	244	7	9
Grundy	10	2.35%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	17	5.20%	327	9	12
Lincoln	96	4.06%	2,363	67	88
Linn	7	1.79%	390	11	15
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	38	3.54%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	9	2.89%	311	9	12
Montgomery	26	7.43%	350	10	13
Pike	25	3.76%	665	19	25
Putnam	8	4.60%	174	5	7
Ralls	6	2.13%	282	8	11
Schuyler	7	3.03%	231	7	9
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	8	11
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	61	4.59%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	628	3.00%	20,966	551	740
<1	53	0.78%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	174	2.52%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	306	4.23%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	95				
Andrew	13	2.26%	576	15	20
Atchison	3	1.99%	151	4	5
Buchanan	130	3.93%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	6	1.87%	321	8	11
Clay	302	3.30%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	14	1.86%	751	20	27
Daviess	4	1.21%	331	9	12
DeKalb	8	2.13%	375	10	13
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	7	10
Harrison	8	2.58%	310	8	11
Holt	4	2.80%	143	4	5
Nodaway	10	1.50%	665	17	23
Platte	107	2.82%	3,796	100	134
Ray	19	2.56%	742	20	26
Worth	0	0.00%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,153	3.23%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	124	1.05%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	306	2.55%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	577	4.90%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	146				
Bates	32	5.90%	542	15	19
Cass	109	2.86%	3,812	103	137
Henry	23	3.10%	742	20	27
Jackson	859	3.12%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	88	4.46%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	39	3.55%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	705	3.70%	19,033	563	735
<1	84	1.36%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	183	2.89%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	339	5.19%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	99				
Benton	17	3.35%	507	15	20
Boone	231	3.67%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	63	4.48%	1,406	42	54
Camden	29	2.45%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	9	3.03%	297	9	11
Chariton	6	2.39%	251	7	10
Cole	122	4.55%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	19	3.49%	544	16	21
Howard	6	1.75%	343	10	13
Miller	31	3.41%	909	27	35
Moniteau	13	2.16%	603	18	23
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	24	32
Pettis	70	4.31%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	47	5.37%	876	26	34
Saline	21	3.01%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	424	3.20%	13,252	402	521
<1	56	1.30%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	137	3.06%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	177	3.94%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	54				
Barry	42	3.21%	1,307	40	51
Barton	14	3.61%	388	12	15
Cedar	11	1.84%	599	18	24
Dade	7	3.14%	223	7	9
Jasper	176	3.57%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	41	2.61%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	27	2.54%	1,065	32	42
Newton	68	3.26%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	6	1.73%	347	11	14
Vernon	32	4.31%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	819	3.39%	24,129	690	907
<1	119	1.50%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	240	2.98%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	349	4.26%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	111				
Christian	84	2.65%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	17	2.58%	660	19	25
Douglas	16	3.52%	454	13	17
Greene	393	3.67%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	3	1.09%	275	8	10
Laclede	54	3.65%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	5	2.34%	214	6	8
Polk	27	2.30%	1,172	34	44
Stone	21	2.97%	707	20	27
Taney	33	1.71%	1,931	55	73
Texas	49	5.66%	865	25	33
Webster	67	3.85%	1,739	50	65
Wright	49	6.33%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	805	3.82%	21,055	695	884
<1	119	1.87%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	229	3.44%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	346	5.20%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	111				
Crawford	28	3.56%	787	26	33
Dent	11	2.02%	545	18	23
Franklin	150	3.99%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	12	2.61%	459	15	19
Iron	11	3.23%	341	11	14
Jefferson	305	3.89%	7,832	258	329
Maries	1	0.43%	230	8	10
Osage	18	3.47%	519	17	22
Phelps	49	3.34%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	96	4.58%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	89	4.11%	2,164	71	91
Washington	29	3.38%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	540	3.61%	14,956	420	555
<1	64	1.19%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	156	2.82%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	255	4.46%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	65				
Bollinger	11	3.21%	343	10	13
Butler	70	4.31%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	113	4.18%	2,701	76	100
Carter	9	3.88%	232	7	9
Dunklin	30	2.60%	1,153	32	43
Howell	52	3.50%	1,487	42	55
Madison	11	2.52%	436	12	16
Mississippi	13	3.05%	426	12	16
New Madrid	18	2.84%	633	18	23
Oregon	3	0.86%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	18	2.51%	718	20	27
Perry	26	3.83%	678	19	25
Reynolds	10	6.71%	149	4	6
Ripley	11	2.38%	462	13	17
Scott	46	3.29%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	8	3.04%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	31	5.42%	572	16	21
Stoddard	43	4.63%	929	26	34
Wayne	16	3.99%	401	11	15

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 8/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,802	3.53%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	911	1.26%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,200	2.98%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,639	4.85%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	1,052				

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	481	97	250	6	134	968
	%	49.7%	10.0%	25.8%	0.6%	13.8%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	699	92	294	8	237	1,330
	%	52.6%	6.9%	22.1%	0.6%	17.8%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	262	4	107	11	46	430
	%	60.9%	0.9%	24.9%	2.6%	10.7%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	410	18	134	2	64	628
	%	65.3%	2.9%	21.3%	0.3%	10.2%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	760	21	237	1	134	1,153
	%	65.9%	1.8%	20.6%	0.1%	11.6%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	373	54	178	8	92	705
	%	52.9%	7.7%	25.2%	1.1%	13.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	277	30	77	1	39	424
	%	65.3%	7.1%	18.2%	0.2%	9.2%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	455	106	173	7	78	819
	%	55.6%	12.9%	21.1%	0.9%	9.5%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	479	22	188	4	112	805
	%	59.5%	2.7%	23.4%	0.5%	13.9%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	326	18	120	-	76	540
	%	60.4%	3.3%	22.2%	0.0%	14.1%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,522	462	1,758	48	1,012	7,802
	%	58.0%	5.9%	22.5%	0.6%	13.0%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	905	45	950	5	1	0	0	0	956
	%	94.7%	4.7%	99.4%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,231	78	1,309	8	0	0	0	0	1,317
	%	93.5%	5.9%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	406	11	417	6	0	0	0	0	423
	%	96.0%	2.6%	98.6%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	570	48	618	0	0	0	0	0	618
	%	92.2%	7.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	1,080	61	1,141	0	0	0	0	0	1,141
	%	94.7%	5.3%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	633	65	698	2	0	0	0	0	700
	%	90.4%	9.3%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	386	34	420	1	0	0	0	0	421
	%	91.7%	8.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	717	88	805	0	0	0	0	0	805
	%	89.1%	10.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	774	21	795	1	0	0	0	0	796
	%	97.2%	2.6%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	497	41	538	0	0	0	0	0	538
	%	92.4%	7.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	7,199	492	7,691	23	1	0	0	0	7,715
	%	93.3%	6.4%	99.7%	0.30%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	968	1,330	430	628	1,153	705	424	819	805	540	7,802
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.83%	3.82%	3.68%	3.00%	3.23%	3.70%	3.20%	3.39%	4.09%	3.25%	3.53%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	27	57	1	15	12	13	1	1	8	2	137
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	2	6	1	6	4	1	0	21
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	2.97%	3.01%	0.71%	2.82%	2.28%	2.79%	2.09%	1.33%	2.49%	1.15%	2.58%
Black or African American											
Active Children	286	530	16	51	246	70	7	23	22	46	1,297
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	4.00%	4.53%	2.76%	2.64%	2.81%	3.24%	1.22%	1.98%	2.68%	2.50%	3.54%
White											
Active Children	608	675	391	517	823	551	377	764	735	455	5,896
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.56%	3.21%	3.60%	2.83%	3.20%	3.40%	3.14%	3.42%	4.01%	3.15%	3.34%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	2	1	0	7	0	3	1	18
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	1.69%	1.27%	0.00%	1.16%	0.27%	0.00%	1.98%	0.00%	1.82%	0.73%	0.88%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	45	65	22	41	65	70	26	27	36	36	433
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	62	65	12	57	155	57	59	58	32	24	581
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	4.40%	4.13%	1.94%	3.81%	3.45%	5.07%	3.64%	4.37%	3.70%	3.17%	3.80%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	906	1,265	418	571	998	648	365	761	773	516	7,221
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.80%	3.81%	3.78%	2.93%	3.20%	3.62%	3.14%	3.33%	4.11%	3.26%	3.51%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	4.00	3.31	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.49	3.65	3.25	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.55	2.97	3.16	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.46	3.10	2.92	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.63	3.03	2.96	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.69	3.53	3.00	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.99	4.70	3.88	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00
South Central (Reg.8)	2.25	3.42	3.15	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03
East Central (Reg.9)	2.28	3.15	3.02	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.02	2.66	2.80	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91
Statewide	2.47	3.30	3.08	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.13	3.84	3.28	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.29	3.61	3.27	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.20	2.56	2.99	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.02	2.79	2.87	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.27	2.78	2.97	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84
Central (Reg.6)	2.32	3.19	2.91	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.94	4.58	3.73	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.02	3.43	3.15	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91
East Central (Reg.9)	2.12	2.92	2.94	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.88	2.79	2.85	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91
Statewide	2.20	3.11	3.04	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	3.95	3.28	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.47	3.74	3.27	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.28	2.86	2.88	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.23	3.06	2.85	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.37	2.90	2.97	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.58	3.55	2.97	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.13	4.70	3.70	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.51	3.21	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00
East Central (Reg.9)	2.23	3.00	2.96	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.93	2.78	2.88	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91
Statewide	2.37	3.27	3.05	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3 0.5%	20 3.1%	15 2.3%	5 0.8%	44 6.9%	36 5.6%	39 6.1%	53 8.3%	0 0.0%	298 46.6%	49 7.7%	77 12.1%	639 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.5%	10 1.1%	30 3.2%	10 1.1%	35 3.8%	69 7.4%	41 4.4%	37 4.0%	0 0.0%	507 54.7%	81 8.7%	102 11.0%	927 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	4 1.5%	3 1.1%	7 2.6%	0 0.0%	8 3.0%	30 11.3%	0 0.0%	14 5.3%	0 0.0%	151 56.8%	11 4.1%	38 14.3%	266 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	23 4.4%	19 3.6%	1 0.2%	22 4.2%	17 3.3%	25 4.8%	9 1.7%	0 0.0%	294 56.4%	22 4.2%	88 16.9%	521 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2 0.2%	16 1.9%	47 5.5%	12 1.4%	24 2.8%	86 10.0%	9 1.1%	78 9.1%	0 0.0%	426 49.8%	64 7.5%	92 10.7%	856 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	5 1.1%	3 0.7%	20 4.5%	1 0.2%	11 2.5%	25 5.7%	17 3.9%	36 8.2%	0 0.0%	236 53.5%	21 4.8%	66 15.0%	441 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.8%	38 10.7%	12 3.4%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	10 2.8%	16 4.5%	25 7.0%	0 0.0%	161 45.4%	29 8.2%	54 15.2%	355 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	38 6.0%	27 4.2%	3 0.5%	22 3.5%	30 4.7%	23 3.6%	34 5.3%	0 0.0%	284 44.7%	48 7.5%	124 19.5%	636 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	21 3.3%	24 3.8%	1 0.2%	20 3.2%	51 8.1%	37 5.9%	37 5.9%	0 0.0%	301 47.9%	34 5.4%	102 16.2%	628 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	7 1.7%	23 5.7%	0 0.0%	22 5.5%	14 3.5%	29 7.2%	21 5.2%	0 0.0%	178 44.3%	28 7.0%	80 19.9%	402 100.0%
Grand Total	26	179	224	34	214	368	236	344	0	2,836	387	823	5,671
Statewide %	0.5%	3.2%	3.9%	0.6%	3.8%	6.5%	4.2%	6.1%	0.0%	50.0%	6.8%	14.5%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	319 76.5%	0 0.0%	47 11.3%	46 11.0%	417 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	479 79.6%	1 0.2%	53 8.8%	63 10.5%	602 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	213 85.5%	0 0.0%	12 4.8%	24 9.6%	249 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	275 81.6%	0 0.0%	32 9.5%	29 8.6%	337 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	407 78.1%	5 1.0%	53 10.2%	52 10.0%	521 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	272 78.2%	0 0.0%	29 8.3%	44 12.6%	348 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	129 73.3%	0 0.0%	15 8.5%	31 17.6%	176 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	3 0.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	315 71.3%	2 0.5%	39 8.8%	79 17.9%	442 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	252 82.6%	0 0.0%	16 5.2%	36 11.8%	305 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	189 71.3%	2 0.8%	26 9.8%	47 17.7%	265 100.0%
Grand Total	1	6	15	7	0	0	0	2,850	10	322	451	3,662
Statewide %	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.8%	0.3%	8.8%	12.3%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
September 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 9/21/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	136	149	136	118	101	142	166	99	57	82	92	119	1,397	116.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	66	67	59	54	41	66	61	29	26	31	45	46	591	49.3
% that went to IFSP	48.5%	45.0%	43.4%	45.8%	40.6%	46.5%	36.7%	29.3%	45.6%	37.8%	48.9%	38.7%	42.3%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	179	190	209	169	144	217	174	129	81	106	156	172	1,926	160.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	76	90	86	78	72	97	69	43	34	51	64	66	826	68.8
% that went to IFSP	42.5%	47.4%	41.1%	46.2%	50.0%	44.7%	39.7%	33.3%	42.0%	48.1%	41.0%	38.4%	42.9%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	71	89	63	68	48	82	70	55	25	56	44	55	726	60.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	33	21	19	15	29	24	15	10	18	22	18	253	21.1
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	37.1%	33.3%	27.9%	31.3%	35.4%	34.3%	27.3%	40.0%	32.1%	50.0%	32.7%	34.8%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	130	98	113	88	91	114	99	71	37	77	99	83	1100	91.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	53	42	52	32	27	42	43	24	14	24	31	29	413	34.4
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	42.9%	46.0%	36.4%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	33.8%	37.8%	31.2%	31.3%	34.9%	37.5%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	161	170	193	152	155	201	155	132	78	108	147	129	1,781	148.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	72	78	98	66	63	84	55	53	34	51	75	49	778	64.8
% that went to IFSP	44.7%	45.9%	50.8%	43.4%	40.6%	41.8%	35.5%	40.2%	43.6%	47.2%	51.0%	38.0%	43.7%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	123	103	123	94	110	118	92	97	60	102	104	106	1232	102.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	35	45	34	41	47	25	21	21	27	41	27	401	33.4
% that went to IFSP	30.1%	34.0%	36.6%	36.2%	37.3%	39.8%	27.2%	21.6%	35.0%	26.5%	39.4%	25.5%	32.5%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	68	59	98	62	46	75	57	45	35	38	63	50	696	58.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	27	35	25	24	42	25	18	11	15	26	23	300	25.0
% that went to IFSP	42.6%	45.8%	35.7%	40.3%	52.2%	56.0%	43.9%	40.0%	31.4%	39.5%	41.3%	46.0%	43.1%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	138	144	126	103	111	140	157	84	82	124	131	124	1,464	122.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	60	60	50	46	46	59	44	17	21	49	58	49	559	46.6
% that went to IFSP	43.5%	41.7%	39.7%	44.7%	41.4%	42.1%	28.0%	20.2%	25.6%	39.5%	44.3%	39.5%	38.2%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	116	110	119	106	105	111	106	86	43	88	98	109	1,197	99.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	51	62	46	49	50	45	31	17	38	52	46	543	45.3
% that went to IFSP	48.3%	46.4%	52.1%	43.4%	46.7%	45.0%	42.5%	36.0%	39.5%	43.2%	53.1%	42.2%	45.4%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	95	96	95	80	80	88	94	80	41	71	83	62	965	80.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	37	31	31	27	33	29	24	15	29	36	24	359	29.9
% that went to IFSP	45.3%	38.5%	32.6%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	30.9%	30.0%	36.6%	40.8%	43.4%	38.7%	37.2%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1217	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	852	1017	1009	12,484	1040.3
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	521	520	539	431	405	549	420	275	203	333	450	377	5,023	418.6
% that went to IFSP	42.8%	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	35.9%	31.3%	37.7%	39.1%	44.2%	37.4%	40.2%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	17	3	0	27	56	0	134	119	3	648	66	236	2	59	0	1	1,397
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	6	1	0	8	27	0	61	58	1	298	23	85	1	14	0	1	591
IFSP Rate	26.9%	35.3%	33.3%	0.0%	29.6%	48.2%	0.0%	45.5%	48.7%	33.3%	36.0%	34.8%	36.0%	50.0%	23.7%	0.0%	100.0%	42.3%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	42	10	0	24	79	2	199	130	5	828	72	427	3	75	1	0	1,926
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	15	1	0	5	42	2	113	53	3	400	27	130	0	26	1	0	826
IFSP Rate	27.6%	35.7%	10.0%	0.0%	20.8%	53.2%	100.0%	56.8%	40.8%	60.0%	48.3%	37.5%	30.4%	0.0%	34.7%	100.0%	0.0%	42.9%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	48	15	3	1	54	35	0	29	44	4	165	51	250	0	26	1	0	726
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	2	1	0	18	12	0	17	17	2	77	13	78	0	7	0	0	253
IFSP Rate	18.8%	13.3%	33.3%	0.0%	33.3%	34.3%	0.0%	58.6%	38.6%	50.0%	46.7%	25.5%	31.2%	0.0%	26.9%	0.0%	0.0%	34.8%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	10	1	0	17	44	0	75	55	3	524	53	257	2	29	0	1	1,100
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	3	1	0	6	16	0	35	17	0	225	19	80	0	6	0	1	413
IFSP Rate	13.8%	30.0%	100.0%	0.0%	35.3%	36.4%	0.0%	46.7%	30.9%	0.0%	42.9%	35.8%	31.1%	0.0%	20.7%	0.0%	100.0%	37.5%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	16	12	1	32	260	0	111	183	12	683	85	312	4	44	0	0	1,781
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	7	6	1	8	122	0	57	76	5	349	39	92	1	11	0	0	778
IFSP Rate	15.4%	43.8%	50.0%	100.0%	25.0%	46.9%	0.0%	51.4%	41.5%	41.7%	51.1%	45.9%	29.5%	25.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	43.7%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	71	23	5	1	29	68	0	108	78	11	255	62	466	6	45	3	1	1,232
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	6	2	0	12	8	0	46	34	4	125	20	133	1	6	0	0	401
IFSP Rate	5.6%	26.1%	40.0%	0.0%	41.4%	11.8%	0.0%	42.6%	43.6%	36.4%	49.0%	32.3%	28.5%	16.7%	13.3%	0.0%	0.0%	32.5%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	52	11	4	0	23	16	0	34	24	4	195	72	208	12	41	0	0	696
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	4	3	0	9	6	0	15	9	2	122	31	69	6	10	0	0	300
IFSP Rate	26.9%	36.4%	75.0%	0.0%	39.1%	37.5%	0.0%	44.1%	37.5%	50.0%	62.6%	43.1%	33.2%	50.0%	24.4%	0.0%	0.0%	43.1%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	132	18	4	1	9	22	0	93	71	2	383	125	484	8	111	0	1	1,464
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	26	5	0	1	3	10	0	53	40	2	184	50	162	4	19	0	0	559
IFSP Rate	19.7%	27.8%	0.0%	100.0%	33.3%	45.5%	0.0%	57.0%	56.3%	100.0%	48.0%	40.0%	33.5%	50.0%	17.1%	0.0%	0.0%	38.2%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	13	4	0	16	47	0	154	65	6	386	83	316	3	51	0	0	1,197
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	5	2	0	9	25	0	91	27	4	192	42	124	0	14	0	0	543
IFSP Rate	15.1%	38.5%	50.0%	0.0%	56.3%	53.2%	0.0%	59.1%	41.5%	66.7%	49.7%	50.6%	39.2%	0.0%	27.5%	0.0%	0.0%	45.4%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	136	4	4	1	40	26	0	61	71	5	200	38	326	4	47	2	0	965
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	1	0	0	10	9	0	38	36	3	108	20	107	2	10	0	0	359
IFSP Rate	11.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	34.6%	0.0%	62.3%	50.7%	60.0%	54.0%	52.6%	32.8%	50.0%	21.3%	0.0%	0.0%	37.2%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	99	54	17	2	88	277	2	526	367	26	2,080	284	1,060	15	123	1	2	5,023
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.4%	32.0%	34.0%	40.0%	32.5%	42.4%	100.0%	52.7%	43.7%	47.3%	48.7%	40.2%	32.3%	34.1%	23.3%	14.3%	50.0%	40.2%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.8%	1.4%	0.4%	0.0%	2.2%	5.2%	0.0%	8.0%	6.7%	0.4%	34.2%	5.7%	26.3%	0.4%	4.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	166	98	55	80	90	120	609	101.5
St. Charles	84	47	30	49	52	62	324	54.0
St. Louis City	82	51	25	31	38	58	285	47.5
St Louis County (Region 2)	177	133	87	111	162	172	842	140.3
St. Louis	177	133	87	111	162	172	842	140.3
Northeast (Region 3)	70	54	25	56	44	55	304	50.7
Adair	4	3	6	5	5	5	28	4.7
Audrain	6	4	2	5	4	4	25	4.2
Clark	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	0.7
Grundy	0	3	0	0	1	5	9	1.5
Knox	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	0.7
Lewis	4	1	0	3	2	2	12	2.0
Lincoln	12	11	4	10	10	13	60	10.0
Linn	2	3	2	1	0	2	10	1.7
Livingston	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0.7
Macon	1	3	2	4	2	0	12	2.0
Marion	6	5	2	3	6	9	31	5.2
Mercer	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	0.8
Montgomery	10	2	1	2	4	3	22	3.7
Pike	12	2	1	7	1	3	26	4.3
Putnam	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	0.7
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Schuyler	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0.5
Scotland	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Shelby	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	0.8
Sullivan	1	1	0	2	1	2	7	1.2
Warren	5	10	1	6	5	3	30	5.0
Northwest (Region 4)	100	72	37	77	99	83	468	78.0
Andrew	3	3	3	1	4	0	14	2.3
Atchison	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	21	21	11	19	23	19	114	19.0
Caldwell	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	0.8
Clay	45	31	10	40	44	44	214	35.7
Clinton	2	0	1	2	1	2	8	1.3
Daviess	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0.7
Dekalb	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Gentry	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Harrison	2	1	1	0	1	1	6	1.0
Holt	0	2	0	1	1	1	5	0.8
Nodaway	2	0	1	1	2	0	6	1.0
Platte	20	8	7	9	16	13	73	12.2
Ray	3	0	2	2	2	2	11	1.8
Worth	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	155	132	78	108	147	128	748	124.7
Bates	3	1	1	1	1	2	9	1.5
Cass	20	12	8	12	14	16	82	13.7
Henry	7	1	0	2	2	7	19	3.2
Jackson	110	107	61	86	114	89	567	94.5
Johnson	12	9	6	4	12	11	54	9.0
Lafayette	3	2	2	3	4	3	17	2.8
Central (Region 6)	92	96	60	102	101	107	558	93.0
Benton	2	1	1	1	0	2	7	1.2
Boone	27	33	25	40	37	39	201	33.5
Callaway	8	9	4	11	11	14	57	9.5
Camden	5	5	3	8	6	2	29	4.8
Carroll	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0.5
Chariton	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	0.8
Cole	15	11	5	14	12	16	73	12.2
Cooper	6	3	2	5	3	1	20	3.3
Howard	2	1	1	1	2	1	8	1.3
Miller	4	11	2	0	2	7	26	4.3
Moniteau	0	3	2	3	0	6	14	2.3
Morgan	3	4	2	1	6	4	20	3.3
Pettis	11	2	6	6	10	8	43	7.2
Randolph	8	10	5	6	6	4	39	6.5
Saline	0	2	2	5	2	2	13	2.2

County	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	58	44	35	38	63	50	288	48.0
Barry	6	5	2	2	7	6	28	4.7
Barton	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1.0
Cedar	4	1	0	0	8	2	15	2.5
Dade	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Jasper	17	14	16	13	20	18	98	16.3
Lawrence	12	7	4	5	8	6	42	7.0
Mcdonald	5	3	0	3	5	6	22	3.7
Newton	6	10	9	11	7	4	47	7.8
St. Clair	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0.8
Vernon	6	3	2	2	5	4	22	3.7
South Central (Region 8)	156	84	82	124	130	124	700	116.7
Christian	17	17	17	20	25	19	115	19.2
Dallas	11	4	3	3	4	4	29	4.8
Douglas	5	0	0	2	2	0	9	1.5
Greene	76	37	43	56	59	58	329	54.8
Hickory	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0.3
Laclede	10	3	5	4	6	4	32	5.3
Ozark	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
Polk	9	4	3	5	6	4	31	5.2
Stone	4	8	4	8	3	8	35	5.8
Texas	4	3	2	4	1	10	24	4.0
Taney	4	3	3	6	7	3	26	4.3
Webster	8	3	1	9	12	11	44	7.3
Wright	5	1	1	6	5	3	21	3.5
East Central (Region 9)	102	85	39	85	98	108	517	86.2
Crawford	0	3	1	3	3	8	18	3.0
Dent	1	0	0	2	3	1	7	1.2
Franklin	12	15	5	14	21	13	80	13.3
Gasconade	2	3	0	0	4	2	11	1.8
Iron	3	2	0	3	1	2	11	1.8
Jefferson	41	16	16	27	28	34	162	27.0
Maries	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Osage	5	0	0	4	1	3	13	2.2
Phelps	5	9	3	8	10	10	45	7.5
Pulaski	16	19	6	7	9	19	76	12.7
St. Francois	13	14	6	14	11	12	70	11.7
Washington	3	4	2	3	7	3	22	3.7
Southeast (Region 10)	94	80	41	71	83	62	431	71.8
Bollinger	5	2	3	1	3	2	16	2.7
Butler	14	11	6	6	15	13	65	10.8
Cape Girardeau	16	16	10	17	14	10	83	13.8
Carter	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	1.2
Dunklin	6	4	1	4	5	4	24	4.0
Howell	8	4	3	9	4	7	35	5.8
Madison	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0.5
Mississippi	9	2	1	2	2	2	18	3.0
New Madrid	0	6	1	6	5	1	19	3.2
Oregon	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	1.3
Pemiscot	6	2	1	1	3	0	13	2.2
Perry	4	1	2	3	4	3	17	2.8
Reynolds	0	0	1	2	2	2	7	1.2
Ripley	3	2	3	2	1	2	13	2.2
St. Genevieve	3	3	0	3	3	1	13	2.2
Scott	9	12	4	4	10	3	42	7.0
Shannon	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	0.7
Stoddard	7	8	3	7	5	5	35	5.8
Wayne	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	1.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	846	3.43%	24,674	799	1,022
<1	99	1.21%	8,184		
1-2 yrs	264	3.22%	8,205		
2-3 yrs	470	5.67%	8,285		
> 3 yrs	13				
St. Charles	490	3.67%	13,369	433	553
St. Louis City	340	3.01%	11,305	366	468
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,159	3.42%	33,933	1,069	1,374
<1	165	1.49%	11,060		
1-2 yrs	368	3.28%	11,203		
2-3 yrs	616	5.28%	11,670		
> 3 yrs	10				
St. Louis	1,182	3.48%	33,933	1,069	1,374
Northeast (Region 3)	381	3.19%	11,951	339	447
<1	38	0.97%	3,900		
1-2 yrs	122	3.05%	4,006		
2-3 yrs	211	5.22%	4,045		
> 3 yrs	10				
Adair	27	3.42%	790	22	30
Audrain	23	2.50%	921	26	34
Clark	9	4.15%	217	6	8
Grundy	10	2.31%	432	12	16
Knox	4	2.50%	160	5	6
Lewis	17	4.76%	357	10	13
Lincoln	86	3.51%	2,452	70	92
Linn	4	1.04%	383	11	14
Livingston	8	1.60%	499	14	19
Macon	6	1.14%	528	15	20
Marion	35	3.31%	1,058	30	40
Mercer	0	0.00%	149	4	6
Monroe	9	3.36%	268	8	10
Montgomery	24	6.30%	381	11	14
Pike	24	3.90%	616	17	23
Putnam	3	1.66%	181	5	7
Ralls	6	1.89%	317	9	12
Schuyler	5	2.07%	242	7	9
Scotland	6	2.51%	239	7	9
Shelby	9	3.90%	231	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.11%	235	7	9
Warren	52	4.02%	1,295	37	48
Northwest (Region 4)	577	2.83%	20,413	537	721
<1	53	0.79%	6,691		
1-2 yrs	161	2.35%	6,841		
2-3 yrs	312	4.53%	6,881		
> 3 yrs	51				
Andrew	10	1.72%	580	15	20
Atchison	2	1.45%	138	4	5
Buchanan	113	3.56%	3,177	84	112
Caldwell	6	2.17%	277	7	10
Clay	291	3.19%	9,136	240	323
Clinton	10	1.51%	664	17	23
Daviess	2	0.56%	355	9	13
DeKalb	7	2.24%	313	8	11
Gentry	4	1.52%	263	7	9
Harrison	7	2.62%	267	7	9
Holt	4	2.76%	145	4	5
Nodaway	10	1.72%	580	15	20
Platte	102	2.78%	3,669	96	130
Ray	15	1.90%	788	21	28
Worth	0	0.00%	61	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,077	3.07%	35,131	945	1,261
<1	120	1.04%	11,547		
1-2 yrs	297	2.55%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	583	4.88%	11,945		
> 3 yrs	77				
Bates	32	5.41%	592	16	21
Cass	88	2.43%	3,616	97	130
Henry	19	2.64%	719	19	26
Jackson	818	3.03%	27,038	727	971
Johnson	78	3.88%	2,012	54	72
Lafayette	37	3.21%	1,154	31	41

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	615	3.22%	19,093	565	737
<1	76	1.21%	6,286		
1-2 yrs	184	2.90%	6,350		
2-3 yrs	322	4.99%	6,457		
> 3 yrs	33				
Benton	12	2.41%	497	15	19
Boone	212	3.41%	6,210	184	240
Callaway	54	3.66%	1,475	44	57
Camden	24	2.01%	1,192	35	46
Carroll	8	3.04%	263	8	10
Chariton	6	2.34%	256	8	10
Cole	102	3.99%	2,554	76	99
Cooper	14	2.28%	614	18	24
Howard	5	1.58%	317	9	12
Miller	27	2.93%	922	27	36
Moniteau	15	2.48%	605	18	23
Morgan	19	2.28%	835	25	32
Pettis	62	3.55%	1,748	52	67
Randolph	38	4.28%	888	26	34
Saline	17	2.37%	717	21	28
Southwest (Region 7)	367	2.84%	12,945	392	509
<1	58	1.37%	4,222		
1-2 yrs	130	3.07%	4,238		
2-3 yrs	179	3.99%	4,485		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	36	2.81%	1,279	39	50
Barton	13	3.32%	392	12	15
Cedar	13	2.34%	556	17	22
Dade	5	2.38%	210	6	8
Jasper	156	3.30%	4,732	143	186
Lawrence	39	2.46%	1,586	48	62
McDonald	24	2.31%	1,038	31	41
Newton	54	2.55%	2,120	64	83
St. Clair	5	1.77%	282	9	11
Vernon	23	3.07%	750	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	701	3.00%	23,379	669	879
<1	108	1.41%	7,637		
1-2 yrs	252	3.29%	7,666		
2-3 yrs	333	4.12%	8,076		
> 3 yrs	8				
Christian	76	2.38%	3,198	91	120
Dallas	12	1.83%	656	19	25
Douglas	12	2.69%	446	13	17
Greene	326	3.26%	9,999	286	376
Hickory	2	0.77%	261	7	10
Laclede	44	3.01%	1,464	42	55
Ozark	4	1.55%	258	7	10
Polk	21	1.79%	1,174	34	44
Stone	21	2.71%	776	22	29
Taney	29	1.62%	1,790	51	67
Texas	51	6.02%	847	24	32
Webster	59	3.41%	1,728	49	65
Wright	42	5.37%	782	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	717	3.47%	20,683	683	869
<1	123	1.87%	6,594		
1-2 yrs	218	3.16%	6,904		
2-3 yrs	363	5.05%	7,185		
> 3 yrs	13				
Crawford	28	3.54%	791	26	33
Dent	13	2.39%	544	18	23
Franklin	126	3.42%	3,682	122	155
Gasconade	12	2.46%	488	16	20
Iron	11	3.51%	313	10	13
Jefferson	264	3.44%	7,672	253	322
Maries	2	0.90%	221	7	9
Osage	17	3.81%	446	15	19
Phelps	45	3.06%	1,471	49	62
Pulaski	84	4.08%	2,061	68	87
St. Francois	87	4.03%	2,158	71	91
Washington	24	2.87%	836	28	35

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	472	3.14%	15,030	422	558
<1	62	1.27%	4,891		
1-2 yrs	158	3.11%	5,082		
2-3 yrs	252	4.98%	5,057		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	13	3.39%	383	11	14
Butler	61	3.96%	1,541	43	57
Cape Girardeau	93	3.40%	2,733	77	101
Carter	10	4.55%	220	6	8
Dunklin	24	2.21%	1,086	31	40
Howell	41	2.66%	1,540	43	57
Madison	8	1.94%	412	12	15
Mississippi	14	3.23%	434	12	16
New Madrid	15	2.31%	648	18	24
Oregon	4	1.14%	350	10	13
Pemiscot	13	1.86%	698	20	26
Perry	21	3.20%	656	18	24
Reynolds	8	4.32%	185	5	7
Ripley	11	2.55%	432	12	16
Scott	39	2.61%	1,496	42	56
Shannon	8	2.87%	279	8	10
St. Genevieve	32	5.28%	606	17	22
Stoddard	39	4.05%	962	27	36
Wayne	17	4.61%	369	10	14

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	6,912	3.18%	217,232	N/A	N/A
<1	902	1.27%	71,012		
1-2 yrs	2,154	2.99%	72,134		
2-3 yrs	3,641	4.91%	74,086		
> 3 yrs	215				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2019 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 9/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	396	84	232	6	128	846
	%	46.8%	9.9%	27.4%	0.7%	15.1%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	576	81	263	8	231	1,159
	%	49.7%	7.0%	22.7%	0.7%	19.9%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	223	3	99	10	46	381
	%	58.5%	0.8%	26.0%	2.6%	12.1%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	372	16	127	2	60	577
	%	64.5%	2.8%	22.0%	0.3%	10.4%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	697	20	228	1	131	1,077
	%	64.7%	1.9%	21.2%	0.1%	12.2%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	326	41	157	6	85	615
	%	53.0%	6.7%	25.5%	1.0%	13.8%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	231	25	71	2	38	367
	%	62.9%	6.8%	19.3%	0.5%	10.4%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	373	89	155	6	78	701
	%	53.2%	12.7%	22.1%	0.9%	11.1%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	414	20	174	4	105	717
	%	57.7%	2.8%	24.3%	0.6%	14.6%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	284	14	107	-	67	472
	%	60.2%	3.0%	22.7%	0.0%	14.2%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,892	393	1,613	45	969	6,912
	%	56.3%	5.7%	23.3%	0.7%	14.0%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	787	41	828	5	1	0	0	0	834
	%	94.4%	4.9%	99.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,075	64	1,139	3	0	0	0	0	1,142
	%	94.1%	5.6%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	358	10	368	5	0	0	0	0	373
	%	96.0%	2.7%	98.7%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	528	42	570	0	0	0	0	0	570
	%	92.6%	7.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	1,011	53	1,064	0	0	0	0	0	1,064
	%	95.0%	5.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	557	53	610	2	0	0	0	0	612
	%	91.0%	8.7%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	333	27	360	1	0	0	0	0	361
	%	92.2%	7.5%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	611	72	683	0	0	0	0	0	683
	%	89.5%	10.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	687	17	704	0	0	0	0	0	704
	%	97.6%	2.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	426	40	466	0	0	0	0	0	466
	%	91.4%	8.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,373	419	6,792	16	1	0	0	0	6,809
	%	93.6%	6.2%	99.8%	0.23%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	846	1,159	381	577	1,077	615	367	701	717	472	6,912
Total Under 3 Pop	24,674	33,933	11,951	20,413	35,131	19,093	12,945	23,379	20,683	15,030	217,232
Total % of Pop	3.43%	3.42%	3.19%	2.83%	3.07%	3.22%	2.84%	3.00%	3.47%	3.14%	3.18%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	24	39	1	14	10	12	1	4	6	1	112
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	2	5	1	4	3	1	0	17
Under 3 Pop.	866	1,857	88	559	771	504	351	360	323	163	5,842
% of Pop.	2.77%	2.15%	1.14%	2.86%	1.95%	2.58%	1.42%	1.94%	2.17%	0.61%	2.21%
Black or African American											
Active Children	252	473	14	45	239	61	6	17	22	43	1,172
Under 3 Pop.	6,840	11,315	653	1,935	8,615	2,059	530	1,054	860	1,735	35,596
% of Pop.	3.68%	4.18%	2.14%	2.33%	2.77%	2.96%	1.13%	1.61%	2.56%	2.48%	3.29%
White											
Active Children	527	584	343	478	762	482	328	655	652	395	5,206
Under 3 Pop.	16,847	20,606	11,132	17,738	25,349	16,361	11,679	21,678	19,333	12,984	173,707
% of Pop.	3.13%	2.83%	3.08%	2.69%	3.01%	2.95%	2.81%	3.02%	3.37%	3.04%	3.00%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	0	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	3	1	13
Under 3 Pop.	121	155	78	181	396	169	385	287	167	148	2,087
% of Pop.	0.00%	1.29%	0.00%	1.10%	0.25%	0.00%	1.04%	0.00%	1.80%	0.68%	0.62%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	43	60	23	36	60	59	24	22	33	32	392
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	64	11	52	145	54	48	49	30	20	526
Under 3 Pop.	1,346	1,684	464	1,545	4,510	1,037	1,668	1,291	976	648	15,169
% of Pop.	3.94%	3.80%	2.37%	3.37%	3.22%	5.21%	2.88%	3.80%	3.07%	3.09%	3.47%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	793	1,095	370	525	932	561	319	652	687	452	6,386
Under 3 Pop.	23,328	32,249	11,487	18,868	30,621	18,056	11,277	22,088	19,707	14,382	202,063
% of Pop.	3.40%	3.40%	3.22%	2.78%	3.04%	3.11%	2.83%	2.95%	3.49%	3.14%	3.16%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	4.00	3.31	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.49	3.65	3.25	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.55	2.97	3.16	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.46	3.10	2.92	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.63	3.03	2.96	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.69	3.53	3.00	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.99	4.70	3.88	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00
South Central (Reg.8)	2.25	3.42	3.15	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03
East Central (Reg.9)	2.28	3.15	3.02	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.02	2.66	2.80	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91
Statewide	2.47	3.30	3.08	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.13	3.84	3.28	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.29	3.61	3.27	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.20	2.56	2.99	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.02	2.79	2.87	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.27	2.78	2.97	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84
Central (Reg.6)	2.32	3.19	2.91	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.94	4.58	3.73	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.02	3.43	3.15	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91
East Central (Reg.9)	2.12	2.92	2.94	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.88	2.79	2.85	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91
Statewide	2.20	3.11	3.04	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.44	3.95	3.28	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.47	3.74	3.27	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.28	2.86	2.88	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.23	3.06	2.85	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.37	2.90	2.97	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81
Central (Reg.6)	2.58	3.55	2.97	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.13	4.70	3.70	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.51	3.21	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00
East Central (Reg.9)	2.23	3.00	2.96	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09
Southeast (Reg.10)	1.93	2.78	2.88	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91
Statewide	2.37	3.27	3.05	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3 0.5%	19 3.3%	14 2.4%	6 1.0%	46 8.0%	36 6.3%	38 6.6%	56 9.8%	0 0.0%	221 38.5%	55 9.6%	80 13.9%	574 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	6 0.7%	5 0.6%	29 3.6%	7 0.9%	60 7.4%	60 7.4%	39 4.8%	37 4.6%	0 0.0%	391 48.1%	81 10.0%	98 12.1%	813 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	3 1.3%	3 1.3%	6 2.5%	0 0.0%	17 7.1%	29 12.1%	0 0.0%	12 5.0%	0 0.0%	116 48.3%	12 5.0%	42 17.5%	240 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	21 4.0%	21 4.0%	1 0.2%	26 5.0%	17 3.3%	27 5.2%	9 1.7%	0 0.0%	282 53.9%	26 5.0%	92 17.6%	523 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.1%	16 2.2%	45 6.1%	13 1.8%	33 4.5%	74 10.0%	9 1.2%	72 9.7%	0 0.0%	315 42.6%	65 8.8%	97 13.1%	740 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.9%	3 0.7%	18 4.0%	1 0.2%	32 7.2%	21 4.7%	19 4.3%	47 10.5%	0 0.0%	217 48.7%	19 4.3%	65 14.6%	446 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.8%	36 10.0%	13 3.6%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	10 2.8%	16 4.4%	29 8.0%	0 0.0%	161 44.6%	31 8.6%	55 15.2%	361 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	36 5.9%	27 4.4%	4 0.7%	42 6.8%	28 4.6%	23 3.7%	38 6.2%	0 0.0%	235 38.3%	52 8.5%	126 20.5%	614 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	23 4.0%	26 4.5%	1 0.2%	24 4.1%	46 7.9%	37 6.4%	35 6.0%	0 0.0%	255 43.8%	35 6.0%	100 17.2%	582 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	7 1.8%	20 5.0%	0 0.0%	40 10.0%	16 4.0%	32 8.0%	26 6.5%	0 0.0%	150 37.6%	28 7.0%	80 20.1%	399 100.0%
Grand Total	24	169	219	34	326	337	240	361	0	2,343	404	835	5,292
Statewide %	0.5%	3.2%	4.1%	0.6%	6.2%	6.4%	4.5%	6.8%	0.0%	44.3%	7.6%	15.8%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	306 76.1%	0 0.0%	49 12.2%	43 10.7%	402 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	472 79.1%	1 0.2%	51 8.5%	67 11.2%	597 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	212 88.0%	0 0.0%	11 4.6%	18 7.5%	241 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	282 82.7%	1 0.3%	29 8.5%	28 8.2%	341 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	391 76.7%	7 1.4%	49 9.6%	59 11.6%	510 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	262 78.4%	0 0.0%	29 8.7%	40 12.0%	334 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	122 72.2%	0 0.0%	12 7.1%	34 20.1%	169 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	313 73.0%	2 0.5%	37 8.6%	72 16.8%	429 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	251 82.8%	0 0.0%	15 5.0%	36 11.9%	303 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	180 70.6%	2 0.8%	31 12.2%	41 16.1%	255 100.0%
Grand Total	1	5	14	6	0	0	0	2,791	13	313	438	3,581
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.9%	0.4%	8.7%	12.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
October 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 10/22/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	149	136	118	100	140	166	99	57	82	94	119	119	1,379	114.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	67	59	54	41	65	60	29	26	32	47	52	48	580	48.3
% that went to IFSP	45.0%	43.4%	45.8%	41.0%	46.4%	36.1%	29.3%	45.6%	39.0%	50.0%	43.7%	40.3%	42.1%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	190	209	169	145	218	175	127	81	106	157	171	151	1,899	158.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	90	86	78	72	97	70	41	35	51	66	77	65	828	69.0
% that went to IFSP	47.4%	41.1%	46.2%	49.7%	44.5%	40.0%	32.3%	43.2%	48.1%	42.0%	45.0%	43.0%	43.6%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	89	63	69	48	82	70	55	25	56	43	55	55	710	59.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	20	19	15	29	24	15	11	19	22	20	14	241	20.1
% that went to IFSP	37.1%	31.7%	27.5%	31.3%	35.4%	34.3%	27.3%	44.0%	33.9%	51.2%	36.4%	25.5%	33.9%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	98	113	88	91	114	99	70	37	77	99	83	93	1062	88.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	42	52	32	27	42	43	23	14	24	32	35	23	389	32.4
% that went to IFSP	42.9%	46.0%	36.4%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	32.9%	37.8%	31.2%	32.3%	42.2%	24.7%	36.6%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	170	193	152	155	201	155	133	78	108	146	130	144	1,765	147.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	78	98	66	63	84	55	54	34	51	74	54	72	783	65.3
% that went to IFSP	45.9%	50.8%	43.4%	40.6%	41.8%	35.5%	40.6%	43.6%	47.2%	50.7%	41.5%	50.0%	44.4%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	123	93	110	120	92	96	60	101	104	107	87	1196	99.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	46	34	41	48	25	20	21	27	42	32	18	389	32.4
% that went to IFSP	34.0%	37.4%	36.6%	37.3%	40.0%	27.2%	20.8%	35.0%	26.7%	40.4%	29.9%	20.7%	32.5%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	59	98	62	46	75	57	45	35	38	63	50	73	701	58.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	27	35	25	24	42	25	18	11	15	26	23	31	302	25.2
% that went to IFSP	45.8%	35.7%	40.3%	52.2%	56.0%	43.9%	40.0%	31.4%	39.5%	41.3%	46.0%	42.5%	43.1%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	144	126	103	111	140	158	84	82	125	131	130	106	1,440	120.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	60	50	46	46	59	45	17	21	51	59	57	46	557	46.4
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	39.7%	44.7%	41.4%	42.1%	28.5%	20.2%	25.6%	40.8%	45.0%	43.8%	43.4%	38.7%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	109	119	106	105	110	104	89	43	88	97	111	103	1,184	98.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	62	46	49	50	44	34	17	38	51	50	46	537	44.8
% that went to IFSP	45.9%	52.1%	43.4%	46.7%	45.5%	42.3%	38.2%	39.5%	43.2%	52.6%	45.0%	44.7%	45.4%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	95	80	80	88	94	80	41	71	83	62	78	949	79.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	31	31	27	33	29	24	15	29	36	26	38	357	29.8
% that went to IFSP	39.2%	32.6%	38.8%	33.8%	37.5%	30.9%	30.0%	36.6%	40.8%	43.4%	41.9%	48.7%	37.6%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1208	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	852	1017	1018	1009	12,285	1023.8
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	520	539	431	405	549	420	275	205	337	455	426	401	4,963	413.6
% that went to IFSP	43.0%	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	35.9%	31.3%	38.0%	39.6%	44.7%	41.8%	39.7%	40.4%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	17	4	0	26	54	1	135	117	3	636	64	232	2	61	0	1	1,379
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	6	1	0	7	29	0	60	59	1	289	21	82	1	16	0	1	580
IFSP Rate	26.9%	35.3%	25.0%	0.0%	26.9%	53.7%	0.0%	44.4%	50.4%	33.3%	36.0%	32.8%	35.3%	50.0%	26.2%	0.0%	100.0%	42.1%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	27	37	9	0	22	79	1	204	132	5	802	74	434	2	70	1	0	1,899
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	12	1	0	4	40	1	114	56	4	396	24	142	0	25	1	0	828
IFSP Rate	29.6%	32.4%	11.1%	0.0%	18.2%	50.6%	100.0%	55.9%	42.4%	80.0%	49.4%	32.4%	32.7%	0.0%	35.7%	100.0%	0.0%	43.6%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	44	15	4	1	50	34	0	28	45	3	163	50	245	0	25	1	2	710
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	3	1	0	16	11	0	16	18	2	72	14	68	0	7	0	2	241
IFSP Rate	25.0%	20.0%	25.0%	0.0%	32.0%	32.4%	0.0%	57.1%	40.0%	66.7%	44.2%	28.0%	27.8%	0.0%	28.0%	0.0%	100.0%	33.9%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	24	7	0	0	17	42	0	77	53	2	517	46	247	1	28	0	1	1,062
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	1	1	0	0	7	13	0	33	16	0	223	15	74	0	5	0	1	389
IFSP Rate	4.2%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	41.2%	31.0%	0.0%	42.9%	30.2%	0.0%	43.1%	32.6%	30.0%	0.0%	17.9%	0.0%	100.0%	36.6%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	27	16	13	1	32	245	0	112	179	12	690	81	314	4	39	0	0	1,765
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	9	8	1	7	113	0	63	75	6	353	39	95	1	7	0	0	783
IFSP Rate	22.2%	56.3%	61.5%	100.0%	21.9%	46.1%	0.0%	56.3%	41.9%	50.0%	51.2%	48.1%	30.3%	25.0%	17.9%	0.0%	0.0%	44.4%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	76	23	5	1	25	68	0	109	71	9	243	57	460	6	39	3	1	1,196
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	6	2	0	10	12	0	48	30	3	117	21	129	1	6	0	0	389
IFSP Rate	5.3%	26.1%	40.0%	0.0%	40.0%	17.6%	0.0%	44.0%	42.3%	33.3%	48.1%	36.8%	28.0%	16.7%	15.4%	0.0%	0.0%	32.5%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	51	9	6	0	23	18	0	30	25	4	187	76	215	12	44	0	1	701
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	3	4	0	7	7	0	14	10	2	116	35	74	6	11	0	0	302
IFSP Rate	25.5%	33.3%	66.7%	0.0%	30.4%	38.9%	0.0%	46.7%	40.0%	50.0%	62.0%	46.1%	34.4%	50.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	43.1%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	124	17	4	1	8	21	0	94	68	2	384	121	477	8	110	0	1	1,440
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	21	6	0	1	3	10	0	55	40	2	184	49	165	4	17	0	0	557
IFSP Rate	16.9%	35.3%	0.0%	100.0%	37.5%	47.6%	0.0%	58.5%	58.8%	100.0%	47.9%	40.5%	34.6%	50.0%	15.5%	0.0%	0.0%	38.7%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	12	5	0	16	46	0	154	64	4	388	85	306	3	54	0	0	1,184
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	5	3	0	9	26	0	94	29	2	183	44	120	0	15	0	0	537
IFSP Rate	14.9%	41.7%	60.0%	0.0%	56.3%	56.5%	0.0%	61.0%	45.3%	50.0%	47.2%	51.8%	39.2%	0.0%	27.8%	0.0%	0.0%	45.4%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	132	4	4	1	39	26	1	59	74	8	190	35	324	4	46	2	0	949
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	1	0	0	10	9	1	37	37	6	106	19	105	2	11	0	0	357
IFSP Rate	9.8%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.6%	34.6%	100.0%	62.7%	50.0%	75.0%	55.8%	54.3%	32.4%	50.0%	23.9%	0.0%	0.0%	37.6%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	91	52	20	2	80	270	2	534	370	28	2,039	281	1,054	15	120	1	4	4,963
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	15.7%	33.1%	37.0%	40.0%	31.0%	42.7%	66.7%	53.3%	44.7%	53.8%	48.5%	40.8%	32.4%	35.7%	23.3%	14.3%	57.1%	40.4%
% by Source - Statewide																		
	4.7%	1.3%	0.4%	0.0%	2.1%	5.2%	0.0%	8.2%	6.7%	0.4%	34.2%	5.6%	26.5%	0.3%	4.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	97	55	80	92	120	119	563	93.8
St. Charles	46	30	49	55	62	70	312	52.0
St. Louis City	51	25	31	37	58	49	251	41.8
St Louis County (Region 2)	133	87	111	163	171	153	818	136.3
St. Louis	133	87	111	163	171	153	818	136.3
Northeast (Region 3)	54	25	56	43	55	55	288	48.0
Adair	3	6	5	5	5	3	27	4.5
Audrain	4	2	5	4	4	2	21	3.5
Clark	1	1	2	0	0	1	5	0.8
Grundy	3	0	0	1	5	1	10	1.7
Knox	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0.5
Lewis	1	0	3	2	2	1	9	1.5
Lincoln	11	4	10	9	13	11	58	9.7
Linn	3	2	1	0	2	3	11	1.8
Livingston	1	0	1	0	2	2	6	1.0
Macon	3	2	4	2	0	3	14	2.3
Marion	5	2	3	6	9	3	28	4.7
Mercer	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	0	2	0	2	1	5	10	1.7
Montgomery	2	1	2	4	3	3	15	2.5
Pike	2	1	7	1	3	3	17	2.8
Putnam	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	0.7
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Schuyler	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0.3
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Shelby	2	0	1	0	0	3	6	1.0
Sullivan	1	0	2	1	2	3	9	1.5
Warren	10	1	6	5	3	7	32	5.3
Northwest (Region 4)	72	37	77	99	83	93	461	76.8
Andrew	3	3	1	4	0	3	14	2.3
Atchison	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	21	11	19	23	19	15	108	18.0
Caldwell	0	0	1	3	0	2	6	1.0
Clay	31	10	40	44	44	41	210	35.0
Clinton	0	1	2	1	2	3	9	1.5
Daviess	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
Dekalb	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Gentry	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Harrison	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Holt	2	0	1	1	1	1	6	1.0
Nodaway	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	0.7
Platte	8	7	9	16	13	25	78	13.0
Ray	0	2	2	2	2	2	10	1.7
Worth	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	132	78	108	146	129	144	737	122.8
Bates	1	1	1	1	2	3	9	1.5
Cass	12	8	12	14	16	15	77	12.8
Henry	1	0	2	2	7	4	16	2.7
Jackson	107	61	86	113	89	107	563	93.8
Johnson	9	6	4	12	11	11	53	8.8
Lafayette	2	2	3	4	4	4	19	3.2
Central (Region 6)	96	60	101	101	108	87	553	92.2
Benton	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	1.0
Boone	33	26	40	37	40	26	202	33.7
Callaway	9	4	11	11	14	6	55	9.2
Camden	5	3	7	6	2	1	24	4.0
Carroll	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0.5
Chariton	1	0	1	2	1	3	8	1.3
Cole	11	5	14	12	16	11	69	11.5
Cooper	3	2	5	3	1	0	14	2.3
Howard	1	1	1	2	1	4	10	1.7
Miller	11	2	0	2	7	6	28	4.7
Moniteau	3	2	3	0	6	3	17	2.8
Morgan	4	2	1	6	4	3	20	3.3
Pettis	2	6	6	10	8	13	45	7.5
Randolph	10	4	6	6	4	3	33	5.5
Saline	2	2	5	2	2	6	19	3.2

County	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	44	35	38	63	50	73	303	50.5
Barry	5	2	2	7	6	7	29	4.8
Barton	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	1.3
Cedar	1	0	0	8	2	3	14	2.3
Dade	0	1	0	0	1	6	8	1.3
Jasper	14	17	16	22	18	31	118	19.7
Lawrence	7	4	5	8	6	8	38	6.3
Mcdonald	3	0	2	5	6	2	18	3.0
Newton	10	8	9	5	4	12	48	8.0
St. Clair	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	0.8
Vernon	3	2	2	5	4	1	17	2.8
South Central (Region 8)	84	82	125	130	130	106	657	109.5
Christian	18	17	20	25	19	19	118	19.7
Dallas	4	3	3	4	4	3	21	3.5
Douglas	0	0	2	2	0	1	5	0.8
Greene	36	43	56	59	60	52	306	51.0
Hickory	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Laclede	3	5	5	6	4	4	27	4.5
Ozark	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Polk	4	3	5	6	4	4	26	4.3
Stone	8	4	8	3	8	4	35	5.8
Texas	3	2	4	1	12	4	26	4.3
Taney	3	3	6	7	3	3	25	4.2
Webster	3	1	10	12	11	4	41	6.8
Wright	1	1	5	5	5	7	24	4.0
East Central (Region 9)	86	39	85	97	110	101	518	86.3
Crawford	3	1	3	3	10	3	23	3.8
Dent	0	0	2	3	1	2	8	1.3
Franklin	15	5	14	21	12	19	86	14.3
Gasconade	3	0	0	4	2	2	11	1.8
Iron	2	0	3	1	2	3	11	1.8
Jefferson	17	16	27	27	35	29	151	25.2
Maries	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.3
Osage	0	0	4	1	3	1	9	1.5
Phelps	9	3	8	10	10	8	48	8.0
Pulaski	19	6	7	9	19	15	75	12.5
St. Francois	14	6	14	11	12	15	72	12.0
Washington	4	2	3	7	3	3	22	3.7
Southeast (Region 10)	80	41	71	83	62	78	415	69.2
Bollinger	2	3	1	3	2	4	15	2.5
Butler	11	6	6	15	13	11	62	10.3
Cape Girardeau	16	10	17	14	10	13	80	13.3
Carter	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	0.8
Dunklin	4	1	4	5	4	3	21	3.5
Howell	4	3	9	4	7	4	31	5.2
Madison	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	0.8
Mississippi	2	1	2	2	2	5	14	2.3
New Madrid	6	1	6	5	1	0	19	3.2
Oregon	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	1.3
Pemiscot	2	1	1	3	0	1	8	1.3
Perry	1	2	3	4	3	4	17	2.8
Reynolds	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	1.2
Ripley	2	3	2	1	2	2	12	2.0
St. Genevieve	3	0	3	3	1	1	11	1.8
Scott	12	4	4	10	3	8	41	6.8
Shannon	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0.7
Stoddard	8	3	7	5	5	16	44	7.3
Wayne	3	1	1	1	1	4	11	1.8

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	823	3.34%	24,674	799	1,022
<1	100	1.22%	8,184		
1-2 yrs	267	3.25%	8,205		
2-3 yrs	456	5.50%	8,285		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	478	3.58%	13,369	433	553
St. Louis City	323	2.86%	11,305	366	468
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,174	3.46%	33,933	1,069	1,374
<1	177	1.60%	11,060		
1-2 yrs	371	3.31%	11,203		
2-3 yrs	626	5.36%	11,670		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,201	3.54%	33,933	1,069	1,374
Northeast (Region 3)	369	3.09%	11,951	339	447
<1	40	1.03%	3,900		
1-2 yrs	113	2.82%	4,006		
2-3 yrs	216	5.34%	4,045		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	28	3.54%	790	22	30
Audrain	24	2.61%	921	26	34
Clark	9	4.15%	217	6	8
Grundy	12	2.78%	432	12	16
Knox	4	2.50%	160	5	6
Lewis	17	4.76%	357	10	13
Lincoln	80	3.26%	2,452	70	92
Linn	4	1.04%	383	11	14
Livingston	9	1.80%	499	14	19
Macon	7	1.33%	528	15	20
Marion	29	2.74%	1,058	30	40
Mercer	0	0.00%	149	4	6
Monroe	9	3.36%	268	8	10
Montgomery	20	5.25%	381	11	14
Pike	25	4.06%	616	17	23
Putnam	3	1.66%	181	5	7
Ralls	5	1.58%	317	9	12
Schuyler	5	2.07%	242	7	9
Scotland	5	2.09%	239	7	9
Shelby	10	4.33%	231	7	9
Sullivan	13	5.53%	235	7	9
Warren	50	3.86%	1,295	37	48
Northwest (Region 4)	522	2.56%	20,413	537	721
<1	57	0.85%	6,691		
1-2 yrs	164	2.40%	6,841		
2-3 yrs	301	4.37%	6,881		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	11	1.90%	580	15	20
Atchison	2	1.45%	138	4	5
Buchanan	111	3.49%	3,177	84	112
Caldwell	6	2.17%	277	7	10
Clay	245	2.68%	9,136	240	323
Clinton	13	1.96%	664	17	23
Daviess	3	0.85%	355	9	13
DeKalb	7	2.24%	313	8	11
Gentry	4	1.52%	263	7	9
Harrison	7	2.62%	267	7	9
Holt	3	2.07%	145	4	5
Nodaway	11	1.90%	580	15	20
Platte	94	2.56%	3,669	96	130
Ray	10	1.27%	788	21	28
Worth	1	1.64%	61	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,012	2.88%	35,131	945	1,261
<1	127	1.10%	11,547		
1-2 yrs	306	2.63%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	579	4.85%	11,945		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	31	5.24%	592	16	21
Cass	94	2.60%	3,616	97	130
Henry	19	2.64%	719	19	26
Jackson	745	2.76%	27,038	727	971
Johnson	80	3.98%	2,012	54	72
Lafayette	38	3.29%	1,154	31	41

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	590	3.09%	19,093	565	737
<1	75	1.19%	6,286		
1-2 yrs	190	2.99%	6,350		
2-3 yrs	323	5.00%	6,457		
> 3 yrs	2				
Benton	12	2.41%	497	15	19
Boone	186	3.00%	6,210	184	240
Callaway	57	3.86%	1,475	44	57
Camden	21	1.76%	1,192	35	46
Carroll	8	3.04%	263	8	10
Chariton	6	2.34%	256	8	10
Cole	104	4.07%	2,554	76	99
Cooper	14	2.28%	614	18	24
Howard	5	1.58%	317	9	12
Miller	26	2.82%	922	27	36
Moniteau	15	2.48%	605	18	23
Morgan	23	2.75%	835	25	32
Pettis	61	3.49%	1,748	52	67
Randolph	37	4.17%	888	26	34
Saline	16	2.23%	717	21	28
Southwest (Region 7)	378	2.92%	12,945	392	509
<1	63	1.49%	4,222		
1-2 yrs	138	3.26%	4,238		
2-3 yrs	177	3.95%	4,485		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	42	3.28%	1,279	39	50
Barton	12	3.06%	392	12	15
Cedar	12	2.16%	556	17	22
Dade	6	2.86%	210	6	8
Jasper	160	3.38%	4,732	143	186
Lawrence	39	2.46%	1,586	48	62
McDonald	26	2.50%	1,038	31	41
Newton	56	2.64%	2,120	64	83
St. Clair	4	1.42%	282	9	11
Vernon	22	2.93%	750	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	722	3.09%	23,379	669	879
<1	118	1.55%	7,637		
1-2 yrs	244	3.18%	7,666		
2-3 yrs	360	4.46%	8,076		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	78	2.44%	3,198	91	120
Dallas	13	1.98%	656	19	25
Douglas	12	2.69%	446	13	17
Greene	335	3.35%	9,999	286	376
Hickory	1	0.38%	261	7	10
Laclede	46	3.14%	1,464	42	55
Ozark	3	1.16%	258	7	10
Polk	20	1.70%	1,174	34	44
Stone	21	2.71%	776	22	29
Taney	33	1.84%	1,790	51	67
Texas	50	5.90%	847	24	32
Webster	65	3.76%	1,728	49	65
Wright	44	5.63%	782	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	703	3.40%	20,683	683	869
<1	128	1.94%	6,594		
1-2 yrs	217	3.14%	6,904		
2-3 yrs	358	4.98%	7,185		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	29	3.67%	791	26	33
Dent	13	2.39%	544	18	23
Franklin	126	3.42%	3,682	122	155
Gasconade	10	2.05%	488	16	20
Iron	11	3.51%	313	10	13
Jefferson	262	3.42%	7,672	253	322
Maries	3	1.36%	221	7	9
Osage	18	4.04%	446	15	19
Phelps	44	2.99%	1,471	49	62
Pulaski	86	4.17%	2,061	68	87
St. Francois	74	3.43%	2,158	71	91
Washington	22	2.63%	836	28	35

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	484	3.22%	15,030	422	558
<1	67	1.37%	4,891		
1-2 yrs	162	3.19%	5,082		
2-3 yrs	255	5.04%	5,057		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	15	3.92%	383	11	14
Butler	63	4.09%	1,541	43	57
Cape Girardeau	95	3.48%	2,733	77	101
Carter	10	4.55%	220	6	8
Dunklin	24	2.21%	1,086	31	40
Howell	40	2.60%	1,540	43	57
Madison	10	2.43%	412	12	15
Mississippi	14	3.23%	434	12	16
New Madrid	16	2.47%	648	18	24
Oregon	4	1.14%	350	10	13
Pemiscot	13	1.86%	698	20	26
Perry	24	3.66%	656	18	24
Reynolds	8	4.32%	185	5	7
Ripley	11	2.55%	432	12	16
Scott	39	2.61%	1,496	42	56
Shannon	7	2.51%	279	8	10
St. Genevieve	27	4.46%	606	17	22
Stoddard	45	4.68%	962	27	36
Wayne	18	4.88%	369	10	14

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	6,777	3.12%	217,232	N/A	N/A
<1	952	1.34%	71,012		
1-2 yrs	2,172	3.01%	72,134		
2-3 yrs	3,651	4.93%	74,086		
> 3 yrs	2				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2019 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 10/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	386	86	227	6	118	823
	%	46.9%	10.4%	27.6%	0.7%	14.3%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	585	83	258	10	238	1,174
	%	49.8%	7.1%	22.0%	0.9%	20.3%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	213	3	98	10	45	369
	%	57.7%	0.8%	26.6%	2.7%	12.2%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	330	15	121	2	54	522
	%	63.2%	2.9%	23.2%	0.4%	10.3%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	643	17	218	1	133	1,012
	%	63.5%	1.7%	21.5%	0.1%	13.1%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	313	35	157	6	79	590
	%	53.1%	5.9%	26.6%	1.0%	13.4%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	235	30	73	2	38	378
	%	62.2%	7.9%	19.3%	0.5%	10.1%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	387	91	164	4	76	722
	%	53.6%	12.6%	22.7%	0.6%	10.5%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	400	20	170	4	109	703
	%	56.9%	2.8%	24.2%	0.6%	15.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	298	13	106	-	67	484
	%	61.6%	2.7%	21.9%	0.0%	13.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,790	393	1,592	45	957	6,777
	%	55.9%	5.8%	23.5%	0.7%	14.1%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	773	37	810	5	0	0	0	0	815
	%	94.8%	4.5%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,097	56	1,153	3	1	0	1	0	1,158
	%	94.7%	4.8%	99.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	348	8	356	7	0	0	0	0	363
	%	95.9%	2.2%	98.1%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	466	40	506	0	0	0	0	0	506
	%	92.1%	7.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	951	46	997	0	0	0	0	0	997
	%	95.4%	4.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	529	47	576	3	0	0	0	0	579
	%	91.4%	8.1%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	347	25	372	1	0	0	0	0	373
	%	93.0%	6.7%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	631	75	706	0	0	0	0	0	706
	%	89.4%	10.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	677	12	689	0	1	0	0	0	690
	%	98.1%	1.7%	99.9%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	435	44	479	1	0	0	0	0	480
	%	90.6%	9.2%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,254	390	6,644	20	2	0	1	0	6,667
	%	93.8%	5.8%	99.7%	0.30%	0.03%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	823	1,174	369	522	1,012	590	378	722	703	484	6,777
Total Under 3 Pop	24,674	33,933	11,951	20,413	35,131	19,093	12,945	23,379	20,683	15,030	217,232
Total % of Pop	3.34%	3.46%	3.09%	2.56%	2.88%	3.09%	2.92%	3.09%	3.40%	3.22%	3.12%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	17	44	1	13	12	10	2	4	7	1	111
Active Children (PI)	0	1	0	2	4	1	4	3	1	0	16
Under 3 Pop.	866	1,857	88	559	771	504	351	360	323	163	5,842
% of Pop.	1.96%	2.42%	1.14%	2.68%	2.08%	2.18%	1.71%	1.94%	2.48%	0.61%	2.17%
Black or African American											
Active Children	243	474	14	39	226	57	4	18	20	47	1,142
Under 3 Pop.	6,840	11,315	653	1,935	8,615	2,059	530	1,054	860	1,735	35,596
% of Pop.	3.55%	4.19%	2.14%	2.02%	2.62%	2.77%	0.75%	1.71%	2.33%	2.71%	3.21%
White											
Active Children	523	589	334	441	714	469	338	674	642	403	5,127
Under 3 Pop.	16,847	20,606	11,132	17,738	25,349	16,361	11,679	21,678	19,333	12,984	173,707
% of Pop.	3.10%	2.86%	3.00%	2.49%	2.82%	2.87%	2.89%	3.11%	3.32%	3.10%	2.95%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	0	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	2	1	12
Under 3 Pop.	121	155	78	181	396	169	385	287	167	148	2,087
% of Pop.	0.00%	1.94%	0.00%	1.10%	0.00%	0.00%	1.04%	0.00%	1.20%	0.68%	0.57%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	40	63	20	25	56	53	26	23	31	32	369
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	51	63	9	43	127	55	49	47	30	20	494
Under 3 Pop.	1,346	1,684	464	1,545	4,510	1,037	1,668	1,291	976	648	15,169
% of Pop.	3.79%	3.74%	1.94%	2.78%	2.82%	5.30%	2.94%	3.64%	3.07%	3.09%	3.26%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	772	1,111	360	479	885	535	329	675	673	464	6,283
Under 3 Pop.	23,328	32,249	11,487	18,868	30,621	18,056	11,277	22,088	19,707	14,382	202,063
% of Pop.	3.31%	3.45%	3.13%	2.54%	2.89%	2.96%	2.92%	3.06%	3.42%	3.23%	3.11%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31	2.50	3.68	3.17
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28	2.31	3.19	3.00
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17	2.52	2.98	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03	2.65	2.97	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81	2.61	3.09	2.98
Central (Reg.6)	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00	2.74	3.23	2.98
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00	2.85	3.49	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03	2.30	2.87	2.94
East Central (Reg.9)	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91	2.37	3.01	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91	2.45	2.79	2.74
Statewide	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09	2.49	3.18	2.99
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21	2.04	3.46	3.15
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26	2.15	3.07	2.98
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00	2.06	2.78	2.76
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00	2.09	2.80	2.94
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84	2.32	2.92	2.96
Central (Reg.6)	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00	2.39	2.97	2.95
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08	2.25	2.87	2.81
South Central (Reg.8)	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91	2.01	2.72	2.87
East Central (Reg.9)	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87	2.14	2.82	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91	2.03	2.68	2.84
Statewide	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05	2.15	2.99	2.96
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14	2.33	3.62	3.13
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26	2.19	3.29	3.04
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17	2.34	2.82	2.89
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93	2.63	3.05	2.96
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81	2.41	2.94	2.94
Central (Reg.6)	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78	2.38	3.44	3.04
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77	2.38	3.00	2.73
South Central (Reg.8)	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00	2.22	2.95	2.92
East Central (Reg.9)	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09	2.26	2.78	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91	2.17	2.81	2.91
Statewide	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04	2.31	3.17	2.99

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	4 0.7%	18 2.9%	18 2.9%	7 1.1%	67 10.9%	33 5.4%	37 6.0%	57 9.3%	0 0.0%	241 39.2%	49 8.0%	84 13.7%	615 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.6%	4 0.4%	25 2.8%	6 0.7%	79 8.8%	62 6.9%	42 4.7%	43 4.8%	0 0.0%	450 50.0%	83 9.2%	101 11.2%	900 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	2 0.8%	2 0.8%	7 2.7%	1 0.4%	28 10.6%	28 10.6%	0 0.0%	12 4.6%	0 0.0%	128 48.7%	12 4.6%	43 16.3%	263 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.2%	21 4.0%	18 3.4%	1 0.2%	33 6.3%	20 3.8%	26 5.0%	10 1.9%	0 0.0%	269 51.2%	30 5.7%	96 18.3%	525 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.1%	16 2.1%	45 5.9%	17 2.2%	37 4.8%	75 9.8%	9 1.2%	72 9.4%	0 0.0%	329 42.8%	68 8.9%	99 12.9%	768 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.8%	2 0.4%	17 3.5%	1 0.2%	57 11.8%	21 4.3%	17 3.5%	49 10.1%	0 0.0%	228 47.2%	21 4.3%	66 13.7%	483 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.9%	36 10.3%	14 4.0%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	9 2.6%	16 4.6%	26 7.4%	0 0.0%	156 44.6%	27 7.7%	56 16.0%	350 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.4%	38 5.7%	27 4.0%	4 0.6%	63 9.4%	29 4.3%	21 3.1%	43 6.4%	0 0.0%	257 38.4%	57 8.5%	127 19.0%	669 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	27 4.4%	23 3.7%	1 0.2%	36 5.8%	41 6.6%	32 5.2%	44 7.1%	0 0.0%	281 45.5%	37 6.0%	95 15.4%	617 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	7 1.8%	21 5.3%	0 0.0%	46 11.6%	16 4.0%	30 7.6%	22 5.5%	0 0.0%	142 35.8%	29 7.3%	84 21.2%	397 100.0%
Grand Total	23	171	215	39	452	334	230	378	0	2,481	413	851	5,587
Statewide %	0.4%	3.1%	3.8%	0.7%	8.1%	6.0%	4.1%	6.8%	0.0%	44.4%	7.4%	15.2%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	312 76.3%	0 0.0%	53 13.0%	40 9.8%	409 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	453 79.6%	0 0.0%	48 8.4%	62 10.9%	569 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	199 87.3%	0 0.0%	12 5.3%	17 7.5%	228 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	271 82.1%	1 0.3%	27 8.2%	29 8.8%	330 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	404 78.4%	6 1.2%	44 8.5%	57 11.1%	515 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	258 75.9%	0 0.0%	33 9.7%	46 13.5%	340 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	2 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	129 72.1%	0 0.0%	15 8.4%	32 17.9%	179 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	299 71.4%	1 0.2%	41 9.8%	74 17.7%	419 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	248 82.4%	0 0.0%	17 5.6%	34 11.3%	301 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	174 68.0%	2 0.8%	28 10.9%	51 19.9%	256 100.0%
Grand Total	2	6	15	6	0	0	0	2,747	10	318	442	3,546
Statewide %	0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.5%	0.3%	9.0%	12.5%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
November 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 11/24/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	136	118	100	139	165	98	54	82	92	119	118	146	1,367	113.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	59	54	41	64	60	29	24	32	46	53	51	59	572	47.7
% that went to IFSP	43.4%	45.8%	41.0%	46.0%	36.4%	29.6%	44.4%	39.0%	50.0%	44.5%	43.2%	40.4%	41.8%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	209	169	145	218	174	127	83	105	158	170	159	183	1,900	158.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	86	78	72	97	70	41	37	50	67	77	73	81	829	69.1
% that went to IFSP	41.1%	46.2%	49.7%	44.5%	40.2%	32.3%	44.6%	47.6%	42.4%	45.3%	45.9%	44.3%	43.6%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	63	69	48	82	70	55	25	57	44	55	56	60	684	57.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	20	19	15	29	25	17	11	20	23	23	17	17	236	19.7
% that went to IFSP	31.7%	27.5%	31.3%	35.4%	35.7%	30.9%	44.0%	35.1%	52.3%	41.8%	30.4%	28.3%	34.5%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	111	88	91	114	99	71	36	76	98	83	93	105	1065	88.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	32	27	42	43	23	14	24	31	35	29	40	390	32.5
% that went to IFSP	45.0%	36.4%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	32.4%	38.9%	31.6%	31.6%	42.2%	31.2%	38.1%	36.6%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	195	152	155	201	155	130	79	108	146	130	144	164	1,759	146.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	100	66	63	84	55	54	34	51	74	54	74	60	769	64.1
% that went to IFSP	51.3%	43.4%	40.6%	41.8%	35.5%	41.5%	43.0%	47.2%	50.7%	41.5%	51.4%	36.6%	43.7%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	123	93	110	120	92	98	60	101	104	107	88	116	1212	101.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	34	41	48	25	20	21	27	42	35	25	38	402	33.5
% that went to IFSP	37.4%	36.6%	37.3%	40.0%	27.2%	20.4%	35.0%	26.7%	40.4%	32.7%	28.4%	32.8%	33.2%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	98	62	46	75	57	45	35	38	64	50	73	77	720	60.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	25	24	42	25	18	11	15	27	23	31	39	315	26.3
% that went to IFSP	35.7%	40.3%	52.2%	56.0%	43.9%	40.0%	31.4%	39.5%	42.2%	46.0%	42.5%	50.6%	43.8%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	126	103	111	141	160	85	83	125	131	130	106	136	1,437	119.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	46	46	60	45	17	21	51	59	57	48	62	562	46.8
% that went to IFSP	39.7%	44.7%	41.4%	42.6%	28.1%	20.0%	25.3%	40.8%	45.0%	43.8%	45.3%	45.6%	39.1%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	119	106	106	110	104	89	43	89	97	112	103	106	1,184	98.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	62	46	50	50	44	34	17	39	51	52	46	44	535	44.6
% that went to IFSP	52.1%	43.4%	47.2%	45.5%	42.3%	38.2%	39.5%	43.8%	52.6%	46.4%	44.7%	41.5%	45.2%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	95	80	79	88	94	80	41	71	83	62	78	89	940	78.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	31	26	33	29	24	15	29	36	26	38	33	351	29.3
% that went to IFSP	32.6%	38.8%	32.9%	37.5%	30.9%	30.0%	36.6%	40.8%	43.4%	41.9%	48.7%	37.1%	37.3%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1275	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	852	1017	1018	1018	1182	12,268	1022.3
Grand Total - Referrals resulting in IFSP	539	431	405	549	421	277	205	338	456	435	432	473	4,961	413.4
% that went to IFSP	42.3%	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	36.0%	31.5%	38.0%	39.7%	44.8%	42.7%	42.4%	40.0%	40.4%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	27	17	4	0	28	55	1	130	116	3	616	67	239	2	62	0	0	1,367
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	7	1	0	6	30	0	58	57	1	281	24	84	1	14	0	0	572
IFSP Rate	29.6%	41.2%	25.0%	0.0%	21.4%	54.5%	0.0%	44.6%	49.1%	33.3%	35.3%	35.8%	35.1%	50.0%	22.6%	0.0%	0.0%	41.8%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	36	10	0	21	86	1	194	135	5	795	80	441	2	68	0	0	1,900
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	13	1	0	2	47	1	115	57	4	390	27	140	0	26	0	0	829
IFSP Rate	23.1%	36.1%	10.0%	0.0%	9.5%	54.7%	100.0%	59.3%	42.2%	80.0%	49.1%	33.8%	31.7%	0.0%	38.2%	0.0%	0.0%	43.6%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	48	10	4	1	52	30	0	29	42	2	157	44	236	0	26	1	2	684
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	2	2	1	16	10	0	17	15	1	72	12	68	0	7	0	2	236
IFSP Rate	22.9%	20.0%	50.0%	100.0%	30.8%	33.3%	0.0%	58.6%	35.7%	50.0%	45.9%	27.3%	28.8%	0.0%	26.9%	0.0%	100.0%	34.5%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	23	9	0	0	19	46	0	70	54	2	523	43	243	2	30	0	1	1,065
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	1	2	0	0	7	14	0	33	19	0	225	13	70	0	5	0	1	390
IFSP Rate	4.3%	22.2%	0.0%	0.0%	36.8%	30.4%	0.0%	47.1%	35.2%	0.0%	43.0%	30.2%	28.8%	0.0%	16.7%	0.0%	100.0%	36.6%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	17	13	2	33	239	0	111	168	13	685	84	326	3	39	0	0	1,759
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	10	8	2	7	105	0	62	72	5	347	40	98	1	7	0	0	769
IFSP Rate	19.2%	58.8%	61.5%	100.0%	21.2%	43.9%	0.0%	55.9%	42.9%	38.5%	50.7%	47.6%	30.1%	33.3%	17.9%	0.0%	0.0%	43.7%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	84	22	4	1	25	68	0	111	76	11	226	58	468	6	48	3	1	1,212
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	8	1	0	11	16	0	49	34	5	110	21	133	1	8	0	0	402
IFSP Rate	6.0%	36.4%	25.0%	0.0%	44.0%	23.5%	0.0%	44.1%	44.7%	45.5%	48.7%	36.2%	28.4%	16.7%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	33.2%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	49	8	6	0	24	17	0	34	23	4	203	77	217	10	47	0	1	720
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	3	4	0	8	7	0	14	9	2	125	36	75	4	15	0	0	315
IFSP Rate	26.5%	37.5%	66.7%	0.0%	33.3%	41.2%	0.0%	41.2%	39.1%	50.0%	61.6%	46.8%	34.6%	40.0%	31.9%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	119	18	7	1	9	23	0	91	68	2	385	113	486	8	105	0	2	1,437
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	24	7	2	1	4	12	0	48	39	2	194	41	169	3	15	0	1	562
IFSP Rate	20.2%	38.9%	28.6%	100.0%	44.4%	52.2%	0.0%	52.7%	57.4%	100.0%	50.4%	36.3%	34.8%	37.5%	14.3%	0.0%	50.0%	39.1%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	41	10	5	0	12	44	0	160	64	4	395	81	306	3	59	0	0	1,184
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	5	2	0	6	25	0	98	29	2	183	40	120	0	18	0	0	535
IFSP Rate	17.1%	50.0%	40.0%	0.0%	50.0%	56.8%	0.0%	61.3%	45.3%	50.0%	46.3%	49.4%	39.2%	0.0%	30.5%	0.0%	0.0%	45.2%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	131	2	4	1	34	25	1	60	74	11	188	39	318	0	51	1	0	940
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	1	0	0	8	7	1	37	33	6	105	24	103	0	13	0	0	351
IFSP Rate	9.9%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	23.5%	28.0%	100.0%	61.7%	44.6%	54.5%	55.9%	61.5%	32.4%	0.0%	25.5%	0.0%	0.0%	37.3%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	93	58	21	4	75	273	2	531	364	28	2,032	278	1,060	10	128	0	4	4,961
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.2%	38.9%	36.8%	66.7%	29.2%	43.1%	66.7%	53.6%	44.4%	49.1%	48.7%	40.5%	32.3%	27.8%	23.9%	0.0%	57.1%	40.4%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.7%	1.2%	0.5%	0.0%	2.1%	5.2%	0.0%	8.1%	6.7%	0.5%	34.0%	5.6%	26.7%	0.3%	4.4%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	51	80	90	119	118	142	600	100.0
St. Charles	27	49	54	62	69	78	339	56.5
St. Louis City	24	31	36	57	49	64	261	43.5
St Louis County (Region 2)	90	110	163	172	161	191	887	147.8
St. Louis	90	110	163	172	161	191	887	147.8
Northeast (Region 3)	25	57	44	55	56	59	296	49.3
Adair	6	5	5	5	3	7	31	5.2
Audrain	2	5	4	4	2	7	24	4.0
Clark	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	0.7
Grundy	0	0	1	5	1	1	8	1.3
Knox	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Lewis	0	3	2	2	1	1	9	1.5
Lincoln	4	10	9	13	11	13	60	10.0
Linn	2	1	0	2	3	0	8	1.3
Livingston	0	2	0	2	3	1	8	1.3
Macon	2	4	2	0	3	0	11	1.8
Marion	2	3	6	9	3	3	26	4.3
Mercer	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	2	0	2	1	5	1	11	1.8
Montgomery	1	2	4	3	3	2	15	2.5
Pike	1	7	1	3	3	3	18	3.0
Putnam	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	1.0
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Schuyler	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.3
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Shelby	0	1	0	0	3	2	6	1.0
Sullivan	0	2	1	2	3	0	8	1.3
Warren	1	6	6	3	7	16	39	6.5
Northwest (Region 4)	37	76	98	83	93	106	493	82.2
Andrew	3	1	4	0	3	5	16	2.7
Atchison	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	11	19	23	19	15	13	100	16.7
Caldwell	0	1	3	0	2	2	8	1.3
Clay	10	40	43	44	41	60	238	39.7
Clinton	1	2	1	2	3	5	14	2.3
Daviess	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Dekalb	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Harrison	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Holt	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	0.7
Nodaway	1	1	2	0	0	2	6	1.0
Platte	7	9	16	13	25	16	86	14.3
Ray	2	2	2	2	2	1	11	1.8
Worth	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	78	108	146	129	144	163	768	128.0
Bates	1	1	1	2	3	6	14	2.3
Cass	8	12	14	16	15	10	75	12.5
Henry	0	2	2	7	4	2	17	2.8
Jackson	61	86	113	89	109	136	594	99.0
Johnson	6	4	12	11	10	6	49	8.2
Lafayette	2	3	4	4	3	3	19	3.2
Central (Region 6)	60	101	101	108	88	116	574	95.7
Benton	1	1	0	2	1	6	11	1.8
Boone	26	40	37	40	26	46	215	35.8
Callaway	4	11	11	14	6	10	56	9.3
Camden	3	7	5	2	1	6	24	4.0
Carroll	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0.5
Chariton	0	1	2	1	3	1	8	1.3
Cole	5	14	12	16	11	15	73	12.2
Cooper	2	5	3	1	2	4	17	2.8
Howard	1	1	2	1	3	3	11	1.8
Miller	2	0	2	7	6	3	20	3.3
Moniteau	2	3	0	6	4	1	16	2.7
Morgan	2	1	6	4	3	4	20	3.3
Pettis	6	6	11	8	12	6	49	8.2
Randolph	4	6	6	4	3	8	31	5.2
Saline	2	5	2	2	6	3	20	3.3

County	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	35	38	64	49	73	77	336	56.0
Barry	2	2	7	5	7	9	32	5.3
Barton	1	1	1	1	3	1	8	1.3
Cedar	0	0	9	2	3	0	14	2.3
Dade	1	0	0	1	6	1	9	1.5
Jasper	17	16	22	17	31	33	136	22.7
Lawrence	4	5	8	6	8	11	42	7.0
Mcdonald	0	2	5	6	2	8	23	3.8
Newton	8	9	5	4	12	11	49	8.2
St. Clair	0	1	2	2	0	1	6	1.0
Vernon	2	2	5	5	1	2	17	2.8
South Central (Region 8)	83	125	130	130	106	134	708	118.0
Christian	17	21	25	20	19	12	114	19.0
Dallas	3	3	4	4	3	3	20	3.3
Douglas	0	2	2	0	1	0	5	0.8
Greene	44	56	59	59	52	73	343	57.2
Hickory	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Laclede	4	5	6	4	4	5	28	4.7
Ozark	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.5
Polk	3	5	6	4	4	3	25	4.2
Stone	4	8	3	8	4	7	34	5.7
Texas	2	4	1	12	4	3	26	4.3
Taney	3	6	7	3	3	10	32	5.3
Webster	2	10	12	11	4	11	50	8.3
Wright	1	4	5	5	7	5	27	4.5
East Central (Region 9)	39	86	98	111	101	103	538	89.7
Crawford	1	3	3	10	3	4	24	4.0
Dent	0	2	3	1	2	2	10	1.7
Franklin	5	14	21	12	18	10	80	13.3
Gasconade	0	0	4	2	2	0	8	1.3
Iron	0	3	1	2	3	1	10	1.7
Jefferson	16	27	28	36	30	50	187	31.2
Maries	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0.5
Osage	0	4	1	3	1	1	10	1.7
Phelps	3	9	10	10	8	6	46	7.7
Pulaski	6	7	9	19	15	16	72	12.0
St. Francois	6	14	11	12	15	8	66	11.0
Washington	2	3	7	3	3	4	22	3.7
Southeast (Region 10)	41	71	83	62	78	91	426	71.0
Bollinger	3	1	3	2	4	8	21	3.5
Butler	6	6	15	13	11	14	65	10.8
Cape Girardeau	10	17	15	10	13	27	92	15.3
Carter	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0.5
Dunklin	1	4	5	4	3	1	18	3.0
Howell	3	9	4	7	4	4	31	5.2
Madison	0	0	1	0	2	3	6	1.0
Mississippi	1	2	2	2	5	2	14	2.3
New Madrid	1	6	5	1	0	2	15	2.5
Oregon	0	0	3	5	0	2	10	1.7
Pemiscot	1	1	3	0	1	1	7	1.2
Perry	2	3	4	3	4	1	17	2.8
Reynolds	1	2	2	2	0	1	8	1.3
Ripley	3	2	1	2	2	1	11	1.8
St. Genevieve	0	3	3	1	1	1	9	1.5
Scott	4	4	9	3	8	9	37	6.2
Shannon	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	1.0
Stoddard	3	7	5	5	16	6	42	7.0
Wayne	1	1	1	2	4	5	14	2.3

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	818	3.32%	24,674	799	1,022
<1	109	1.33%	8,184		
1-2 yrs	252	3.07%	8,205		
2-3 yrs	457	5.52%	8,285		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	468	3.50%	13,369	433	553
St. Louis City	331	2.93%	11,305	366	468
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,180	3.48%	33,933	1,069	1,374
<1	173	1.56%	11,060		
1-2 yrs	371	3.31%	11,203		
2-3 yrs	636	5.45%	11,670		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,205	3.55%	33,933	1,069	1,374
Northeast (Region 3)	371	3.10%	11,951	339	447
<1	43	1.10%	3,900		
1-2 yrs	105	2.62%	4,006		
2-3 yrs	223	5.51%	4,045		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	28	3.54%	790	22	30
Audrain	24	2.61%	921	26	34
Clark	9	4.15%	217	6	8
Grundy	10	2.31%	432	12	16
Knox	6	3.75%	160	5	6
Lewis	15	4.20%	357	10	13
Lincoln	81	3.30%	2,452	70	92
Linn	4	1.04%	383	11	14
Livingston	12	2.40%	499	14	19
Macon	7	1.33%	528	15	20
Marion	28	2.65%	1,058	30	40
Mercer	0	0.00%	149	4	6
Monroe	9	3.36%	268	8	10
Montgomery	20	5.25%	381	11	14
Pike	25	4.06%	616	17	23
Putnam	3	1.66%	181	5	7
Ralls	3	0.95%	317	9	12
Schuyler	5	2.07%	242	7	9
Scotland	5	2.09%	239	7	9
Shelby	10	4.33%	231	7	9
Sullivan	14	5.96%	235	7	9
Warren	51	3.94%	1,295	37	48
Northwest (Region 4)	518	2.54%	20,413	537	721
<1	57	0.85%	6,691		
1-2 yrs	146	2.13%	6,841		
2-3 yrs	315	4.58%	6,881		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	13	2.24%	580	15	20
Atchison	2	1.45%	138	4	5
Buchanan	110	3.46%	3,177	84	112
Caldwell	7	2.53%	277	7	10
Clay	244	2.67%	9,136	240	323
Clinton	13	1.96%	664	17	23
Daviess	3	0.85%	355	9	13
DeKalb	7	2.24%	313	8	11
Gentry	4	1.52%	263	7	9
Harrison	6	2.25%	267	7	9
Holt	2	1.38%	145	4	5
Nodaway	10	1.72%	580	15	20
Platte	93	2.53%	3,669	96	130
Ray	8	1.02%	788	21	28
Worth	1	1.64%	61	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,013	2.88%	35,131	945	1,261
<1	130	1.13%	11,547		
1-2 yrs	305	2.62%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	578	4.84%	11,945		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	34	5.74%	592	16	21
Cass	92	2.54%	3,616	97	130
Henry	17	2.36%	719	19	26
Jackson	752	2.78%	27,038	727	971
Johnson	76	3.78%	2,012	54	72
Lafayette	38	3.29%	1,154	31	41

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	594	3.11%	19,093	565	737
<1	79	1.26%	6,286		
1-2 yrs	189	2.98%	6,350		
2-3 yrs	324	5.02%	6,457		
> 3 yrs	2				
Benton	13	2.62%	497	15	19
Boone	183	2.95%	6,210	184	240
Callaway	55	3.73%	1,475	44	57
Camden	21	1.76%	1,192	35	46
Carroll	7	2.66%	263	8	10
Chariton	7	2.73%	256	8	10
Cole	107	4.19%	2,554	76	99
Cooper	14	2.28%	614	18	24
Howard	5	1.58%	317	9	12
Miller	28	3.04%	922	27	36
Moniteau	17	2.81%	605	18	23
Morgan	24	2.87%	835	25	32
Pettis	59	3.38%	1,748	52	67
Randolph	39	4.39%	888	26	34
Saline	16	2.23%	717	21	28
Southwest (Region 7)	394	3.04%	12,945	392	509
<1	58	1.37%	4,222		
1-2 yrs	145	3.42%	4,238		
2-3 yrs	191	4.26%	4,485		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	42	3.28%	1,279	39	50
Barton	10	2.55%	392	12	15
Cedar	12	2.16%	556	17	22
Dade	7	3.33%	210	6	8
Jasper	161	3.40%	4,732	143	186
Lawrence	42	2.65%	1,586	48	62
McDonald	31	2.99%	1,038	31	41
Newton	61	2.88%	2,120	64	83
St. Clair	5	1.77%	282	9	11
Vernon	23	3.07%	750	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	745	3.19%	23,379	669	879
<1	117	1.53%	7,637		
1-2 yrs	256	3.34%	7,666		
2-3 yrs	372	4.61%	8,076		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	80	2.50%	3,198	91	120
Dallas	16	2.44%	656	19	25
Douglas	9	2.02%	446	13	17
Greene	339	3.39%	9,999	286	376
Hickory	1	0.38%	261	7	10
Laclede	49	3.35%	1,464	42	55
Ozark	3	1.16%	258	7	10
Polk	22	1.87%	1,174	34	44
Stone	23	2.96%	776	22	29
Taney	37	2.07%	1,790	51	67
Texas	50	5.90%	847	24	32
Webster	72	4.17%	1,728	49	65
Wright	43	5.50%	782	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	695	3.36%	20,683	683	869
<1	122	1.85%	6,594		
1-2 yrs	226	3.27%	6,904		
2-3 yrs	347	4.83%	7,185		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	30	3.79%	791	26	33
Dent	14	2.57%	544	18	23
Franklin	122	3.31%	3,682	122	155
Gasconade	10	2.05%	488	16	20
Iron	10	3.19%	313	10	13
Jefferson	267	3.48%	7,672	253	322
Maries	4	1.81%	221	7	9
Osage	15	3.36%	446	15	19
Phelps	41	2.79%	1,471	49	62
Pulaski	81	3.93%	2,061	68	87
St. Francois	77	3.57%	2,158	71	91
Washington	19	2.27%	836	28	35

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	482	3.21%	15,030	422	558
<1	73	1.49%	4,891		
1-2 yrs	161	3.17%	5,082		
2-3 yrs	248	4.90%	5,057		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	14	3.66%	383	11	14
Butler	61	3.96%	1,541	43	57
Cape Girardeau	96	3.51%	2,733	77	101
Carter	10	4.55%	220	6	8
Dunklin	23	2.12%	1,086	31	40
Howell	39	2.53%	1,540	43	57
Madison	11	2.67%	412	12	15
Mississippi	15	3.46%	434	12	16
New Madrid	12	1.85%	648	18	24
Oregon	5	1.43%	350	10	13
Pemiscot	12	1.72%	698	20	26
Perry	23	3.51%	656	18	24
Reynolds	10	5.41%	185	5	7
Ripley	12	2.78%	432	12	16
Scott	37	2.47%	1,496	42	56
Shannon	8	2.87%	279	8	10
St. Genevieve	28	4.62%	606	17	22
Stoddard	46	4.78%	962	27	36
Wayne	20	5.42%	369	10	14

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2019 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 11/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	6,810	3.13%	217,232	N/A	N/A
<1	961	1.35%	71,012		
1-2 yrs	2,156	2.99%	72,134		
2-3 yrs	3,691	4.98%	74,086		
> 3 yrs	2				

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	403	82	220	6	107	818
	%	49.3%	10.0%	26.9%	0.7%	13.1%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	589	84	261	10	236	1,180
	%	49.9%	7.1%	22.1%	0.8%	20.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	218	4	94	11	44	371
	%	58.8%	1.1%	25.3%	3.0%	11.9%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	336	14	116	2	50	518
	%	64.9%	2.7%	22.4%	0.4%	9.7%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	641	18	216	2	136	1,013
	%	63.3%	1.8%	21.3%	0.2%	13.4%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	324	37	154	5	74	594
	%	54.5%	6.2%	25.9%	0.8%	12.5%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	252	31	70	3	38	394
	%	64.0%	7.9%	17.8%	0.8%	9.6%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	407	92	164	4	78	745
	%	54.6%	12.3%	22.0%	0.5%	10.5%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	389	16	178	3	109	695
	%	56.0%	2.3%	25.6%	0.4%	15.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	292	13	110	-	67	482
	%	60.6%	2.7%	22.8%	0.0%	13.9%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,851	391	1,583	46	939	6,810
	%	56.5%	5.7%	23.2%	0.7%	13.8%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	773	35	808	3	0	0	0	0	811
	%	95.3%	4.3%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,113	53	1,166	4	1	0	1	0	1,172
	%	95.0%	4.5%	99.5%	0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	353	8	361	7	0	0	0	0	368
	%	95.9%	2.2%	98.1%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	467	39	506	0	0	0	0	0	506
	%	92.3%	7.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	954	41	995	0	0	0	0	0	995
	%	95.9%	4.1%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	536	47	583	2	0	0	0	0	585
	%	91.6%	8.0%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	366	26	392	0	0	0	0	0	392
	%	93.4%	6.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	654	73	727	0	0	0	0	0	727
	%	90.0%	10.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	672	12	684	0	1	0	0	0	685
	%	98.1%	1.8%	99.9%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	429	43	472	1	0	0	0	0	473
	%	90.7%	9.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,317	377	6,694	17	2	0	1	0	6,714
	%	94.1%	5.6%	99.7%	0.25%	0.03%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	818	1,180	371	518	1,013	594	394	745	695	482	6,810
Total Under 3 Pop	24,674	33,933	11,951	20,413	35,131	19,093	12,945	23,379	20,683	15,030	217,232
Total % of Pop	3.32%	3.48%	3.10%	2.54%	2.88%	3.11%	3.04%	3.19%	3.36%	3.21%	3.13%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	17	44	2	10	11	10	2	4	9	1	110
Active Children (PI)	1	1	0	1	4	1	4	3	1	0	16
Under 3 Pop.	866	1,857	88	559	771	504	351	360	323	163	5,842
% of Pop.	2.08%	2.42%	2.27%	1.97%	1.95%	2.18%	1.71%	1.94%	3.10%	0.61%	2.16%
Black or African American											
Active Children	241	485	14	39	224	56	4	20	23	51	1,157
Under 3 Pop.	6,840	11,315	653	1,935	8,615	2,059	530	1,054	860	1,735	35,596
% of Pop.	3.52%	4.29%	2.14%	2.02%	2.60%	2.72%	0.75%	1.90%	2.67%	2.94%	3.25%
White											
Active Children	520	584	335	443	715	474	355	696	631	402	5,155
Under 3 Pop.	16,847	20,606	11,132	17,738	25,349	16,361	11,679	21,678	19,333	12,984	173,707
% of Pop.	3.09%	2.83%	3.01%	2.50%	2.82%	2.90%	3.04%	3.21%	3.26%	3.10%	2.97%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	0	3	0	2	1	0	4	0	2	1	13
Under 3 Pop.	121	155	78	181	396	169	385	287	167	148	2,087
% of Pop.	0.00%	1.94%	0.00%	1.10%	0.25%	0.00%	1.04%	0.00%	1.20%	0.68%	0.62%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	39	63	20	23	58	53	25	22	29	27	359
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	55	65	10	40	131	57	52	49	26	23	508
Under 3 Pop.	1,346	1,684	464	1,545	4,510	1,037	1,668	1,291	976	648	15,169
% of Pop.	4.09%	3.86%	2.16%	2.59%	2.90%	5.50%	3.12%	3.80%	2.66%	3.55%	3.35%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	763	1,115	361	478	882	537	342	696	669	459	6,302
Under 3 Pop.	23,328	32,249	11,487	18,868	30,621	18,056	11,277	22,088	19,707	14,382	202,063
% of Pop.	3.27%	3.46%	3.14%	2.53%	2.88%	2.97%	3.03%	3.15%	3.39%	3.19%	3.12%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31	2.50	3.68	3.17
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28	2.31	3.19	3.00
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17	2.52	2.98	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03	2.65	2.97	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81	2.61	3.09	2.98
Central (Reg.6)	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00	2.74	3.23	2.98
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00	2.85	3.49	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03	2.30	2.87	2.94
East Central (Reg.9)	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91	2.37	3.01	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91	2.45	2.79	2.74
Statewide	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09	2.49	3.18	2.99
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21	2.04	3.46	3.15
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26	2.15	3.07	2.98
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00	2.06	2.78	2.76
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00	2.09	2.80	2.94
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84	2.32	2.92	2.96
Central (Reg.6)	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00	2.39	2.97	2.95
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08	2.25	2.87	2.81
South Central (Reg.8)	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91	2.01	2.72	2.87
East Central (Reg.9)	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87	2.14	2.82	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91	2.03	2.68	2.84
Statewide	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05	2.15	2.99	2.96
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14	2.33	3.62	3.13
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26	2.19	3.29	3.04
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17	2.34	2.82	2.89
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93	2.63	3.05	2.96
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81	2.41	2.94	2.94
Central (Reg.6)	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78	2.38	3.44	3.04
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77	2.38	3.00	2.73
South Central (Reg.8)	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00	2.22	2.95	2.92
East Central (Reg.9)	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09	2.26	2.78	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91	2.17	2.81	2.91
Statewide	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04	2.31	3.17	2.99

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	4 0.6%	17 2.6%	15 2.3%	8 1.2%	77 12.0%	33 5.1%	37 5.8%	55 8.6%	0 0.0%	264 41.1%	47 7.3%	86 13.4%	643 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.6%	3 0.3%	29 3.2%	4 0.4%	82 9.0%	67 7.4%	40 4.4%	46 5.1%	0 0.0%	454 50.1%	73 8.0%	104 11.5%	907 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	2 0.7%	9 3.4%	1 0.4%	27 10.1%	30 11.2%	0 0.0%	13 4.9%	0 0.0%	126 47.2%	13 4.9%	45 16.9%	267 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	21 3.9%	19 3.5%	1 0.2%	38 7.0%	21 3.9%	27 5.0%	11 2.0%	0 0.0%	268 49.3%	35 6.4%	101 18.6%	544 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2 0.2%	17 2.0%	47 5.6%	19 2.3%	43 5.2%	68 8.2%	9 1.1%	78 9.4%	0 0.0%	380 45.7%	69 8.3%	100 12.0%	832 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.8%	2 0.4%	16 3.3%	1 0.2%	59 12.2%	26 5.4%	15 3.1%	47 9.7%	0 0.0%	230 47.6%	20 4.1%	63 13.0%	483 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.9%	29 8.7%	13 3.9%	2 0.6%	7 2.1%	10 3.0%	13 3.9%	27 8.1%	0 0.0%	151 45.5%	28 8.4%	49 14.8%	332 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	39 5.9%	23 3.5%	4 0.6%	63 9.5%	25 3.8%	20 3.0%	51 7.7%	0 0.0%	243 36.5%	63 9.5%	131 19.7%	665 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	23 3.7%	25 4.0%	1 0.2%	41 6.5%	41 6.5%	31 4.9%	42 6.7%	0 0.0%	284 45.3%	37 5.9%	102 16.3%	627 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	7 1.8%	20 5.0%	0 0.0%	44 11.1%	16 4.0%	32 8.0%	24 6.0%	0 0.0%	142 35.7%	27 6.8%	86 21.6%	398 100.0%
Grand Total	24	160	216	41	481	337	224	394	0	2,542	412	867	5,698
Statewide %	0.4%	2.8%	3.8%	0.7%	8.4%	5.9%	3.9%	6.9%	0.0%	44.6%	7.2%	15.2%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	301 73.6%	1 0.2%	65 15.9%	40 9.8%	409 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.5%	3 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	451 79.5%	0 0.0%	46 8.1%	63 11.1%	567 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	182 86.7%	0 0.0%	10 4.8%	18 8.6%	210 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	259 82.5%	0 0.0%	25 8.0%	27 8.6%	314 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	405 79.3%	5 1.0%	46 9.0%	51 10.0%	511 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	259 75.7%	0 0.0%	33 9.6%	47 13.7%	342 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	2 1.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	123 73.2%	0 0.0%	14 8.3%	28 16.7%	168 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	3 0.8%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	273 70.2%	1 0.3%	39 10.0%	70 18.0%	389 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	242 82.3%	0 0.0%	18 6.1%	32 10.9%	294 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	162 68.1%	0 0.0%	28 11.8%	47 19.7%	238 100.0%
Grand Total	3	8	16	4	0	0	0	2,657	7	324	423	3,442
Statewide %	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.2%	0.2%	9.4%	12.3%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
December 2020

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 12/21/2020

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	118	99	140	165	98	54	81	92	118	118	146	147	1,376	114.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	54	40	64	60	29	24	32	46	52	51	63	55	570	47.5
% that went to IFSP	45.8%	40.4%	45.7%	36.4%	29.6%	44.4%	39.5%	50.0%	44.1%	43.2%	43.2%	37.4%	41.4%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	169	146	218	174	126	83	108	158	171	160	185	190	1,888	157.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	78	73	97	70	40	37	50	67	79	75	86	74	826	68.8
% that went to IFSP	46.2%	50.0%	44.5%	40.2%	31.7%	44.6%	46.3%	42.4%	46.2%	46.9%	46.5%	38.9%	43.8%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	71	48	81	70	55	25	57	44	55	57	61	56	680	56.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	20	15	28	25	17	11	20	23	23	19	19	22	242	20.2
% that went to IFSP	28.2%	31.3%	34.6%	35.7%	30.9%	44.0%	35.1%	52.3%	41.8%	33.3%	31.1%	39.3%	35.6%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	88	91	114	99	71	36	76	98	83	93	105	108	1062	88.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	27	42	43	23	14	24	31	35	30	41	40	382	31.8
% that went to IFSP	36.4%	29.7%	36.8%	43.4%	32.4%	38.9%	31.6%	31.6%	42.2%	32.3%	39.0%	37.0%	36.0%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	152	156	202	155	130	79	108	146	130	144	170	181	1,753	146.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	66	64	85	55	54	34	51	74	54	74	61	73	745	62.1
% that went to IFSP	43.4%	41.0%	42.1%	35.5%	41.5%	43.0%	47.2%	50.7%	41.5%	51.4%	35.9%	40.3%	42.5%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	93	108	120	92	98	60	101	104	107	88	117	98	1186	98.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	34	40	48	25	21	21	27	42	35	25	41	35	394	32.8
% that went to IFSP	36.6%	37.0%	40.0%	27.2%	21.4%	35.0%	26.7%	40.4%	32.7%	28.4%	35.0%	35.7%	33.2%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	62	46	74	57	45	35	38	64	49	73	78	70	691	57.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	24	42	25	18	11	15	27	22	31	40	37	317	26.4
% that went to IFSP	40.3%	52.2%	56.8%	43.9%	40.0%	31.4%	39.5%	42.2%	44.9%	42.5%	51.3%	52.9%	45.9%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	112	141	160	85	83	125	131	130	106	136	135	1,447	120.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	46	60	45	17	21	51	59	57	48	64	60	574	47.8
% that went to IFSP	44.7%	41.1%	42.6%	28.1%	20.0%	25.3%	40.8%	45.0%	43.8%	45.3%	47.1%	44.4%	39.7%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	106	106	110	104	90	43	87	97	112	102	104	125	1,186	98.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	50	50	44	35	17	39	51	52	45	46	58	533	44.4
% that went to IFSP	43.4%	47.2%	45.5%	42.3%	38.9%	39.5%	44.8%	52.6%	46.4%	44.1%	44.2%	46.4%	44.9%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	78	79	88	94	80	41	71	83	63	77	89	96	939	78.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	30	26	33	29	24	15	29	36	27	38	35	53	375	31.3
% that went to IFSP	38.5%	32.9%	37.5%	30.9%	30.0%	36.6%	40.8%	43.4%	42.9%	49.4%	39.3%	55.2%	39.9%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1040	991	1288	1170	878	539	852	1017	1018	1018	1191	1206	12,208	1017.3
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	431	405	549	421	278	205	338	456	436	436	496	507	4,958	413.2
% that went to IFSP	41.4%	40.9%	42.6%	36.0%	31.7%	38.0%	39.7%	44.8%	42.8%	42.8%	41.6%	42.0%	40.6%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	16	3	0	25	55	1	142	123	3	605	68	247	2	60	0	0	1,376
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	5	1	0	4	28	0	58	61	2	282	23	82	1	15	0	0	570
IFSP Rate	30.8%	31.3%	33.3%	0.0%	16.0%	50.9%	0.0%	40.8%	49.6%	66.7%	36.9%	33.8%	33.2%	50.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	41.4%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	31	11	0	16	90	0	186	140	5	765	80	456	3	72	0	0	1,888
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	11	1	0	1	48	0	115	62	4	381	27	141	1	28	0	0	826
IFSP Rate	18.2%	35.5%	9.1%	0.0%	6.3%	53.3%	0.0%	61.8%	44.3%	80.0%	49.8%	33.8%	30.9%	33.3%	38.9%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	12	4	1	52	28	0	32	42	2	158	38	238	0	25	0	2	680
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	3	2	1	16	9	0	19	16	1	77	11	68	0	6	0	2	242
IFSP Rate	23.9%	25.0%	50.0%	100.0%	30.8%	32.1%	0.0%	59.4%	38.1%	50.0%	48.7%	28.9%	28.6%	0.0%	24.0%	0.0%	100.0%	35.6%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	20	7	0	0	16	47	0	77	50	1	528	42	245	2	27	0	0	1,062
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	0	1	0	0	6	13	0	33	19	0	222	13	70	0	5	0	0	382
IFSP Rate	0.0%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	37.5%	27.7%	0.0%	42.9%	38.0%	0.0%	42.0%	31.0%	28.6%	0.0%	18.5%	0.0%	0.0%	36.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	16	13	1	25	222	0	110	168	18	695	81	329	4	42	0	0	1,753
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	9	8	1	4	93	0	61	71	6	350	35	94	1	7	0	0	745
IFSP Rate	17.2%	56.3%	61.5%	100.0%	16.0%	41.9%	0.0%	55.5%	42.3%	33.3%	50.4%	43.2%	28.6%	25.0%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	42.5%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	86	22	3	1	22	59	0	101	79	10	223	60	463	6	47	3	1	1,186
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	9	1	0	10	15	0	45	36	4	108	21	132	1	8	0	0	394
IFSP Rate	4.7%	40.9%	33.3%	0.0%	45.5%	25.4%	0.0%	44.6%	45.6%	40.0%	48.4%	35.0%	28.5%	16.7%	17.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.2%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	8	5	0	23	19	0	30	19	4	207	64	209	9	46	0	1	691
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	4	3	0	8	8	0	14	7	1	133	35	73	4	14	0	0	317
IFSP Rate	27.7%	50.0%	60.0%	0.0%	34.8%	42.1%	0.0%	46.7%	36.8%	25.0%	64.3%	54.7%	34.9%	44.4%	30.4%	0.0%	0.0%	45.9%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	125	20	8	1	11	22	0	96	73	2	384	115	470	8	107	0	5	1,447
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	24	6	3	1	4	11	0	50	40	2	199	42	172	3	14	0	3	574
IFSP Rate	19.2%	30.0%	37.5%	100.0%	36.4%	50.0%	0.0%	52.1%	54.8%	100.0%	51.8%	36.5%	36.6%	37.5%	13.1%	0.0%	60.0%	39.7%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	45	9	5	0	16	42	0	159	65	3	381	81	320	3	57	0	0	1,186
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	2	0	9	22	0	102	29	1	178	39	127	0	13	0	0	533
IFSP Rate	15.6%	44.4%	40.0%	0.0%	56.3%	52.4%	0.0%	64.2%	44.6%	33.3%	46.7%	48.1%	39.7%	0.0%	22.8%	0.0%	0.0%	44.9%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	125	1	7	1	29	27	1	65	73	11	189	41	319	0	49	1	0	939
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	1	0	0	7	11	1	41	32	6	111	27	112	0	15	0	0	375
IFSP Rate	8.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	24.1%	40.7%	100.0%	63.1%	43.8%	54.5%	58.7%	65.9%	35.1%	0.0%	30.6%	0.0%	0.0%	39.9%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	582	142	59	5	235	611	2	998	832	59	4,135	670	3,296	37	532	4	9	12,208
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	89	53	21	3	69	258	1	538	373	27	2,041	273	1,071	11	125	0	5	4,958
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	15.3%	37.3%	35.6%	60.0%	29.4%	42.2%	50.0%	53.9%	44.8%	45.8%	49.4%	40.7%	32.5%	29.7%	23.5%	0.0%	55.6%	40.6%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.8%	1.2%	0.5%	0.0%	1.9%	5.0%	0.0%	8.2%	6.8%	0.5%	33.9%	5.5%	27.0%	0.3%	4.4%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE and County - Last 6 Months

County	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	80	90	119	117	142	146	694	115.7
St. Charles	49	54	62	69	78	81	393	65.5
St. Louis City	31	36	57	48	64	65	301	50.2
St Louis County (Region 2)	112	163	172	162	193	195	997	166.2
St. Louis	112	163	172	162	193	195	997	166.2
Northeast (Region 3)	57	44	55	57	60	56	329	54.8
Adair	5	5	5	3	7	3	28	4.7
Audrain	5	4	4	2	7	5	27	4.5
Clark	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Grundy	0	1	5	1	1	0	8	1.3
Knox	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Lewis	3	2	2	1	1	2	11	1.8
Lincoln	10	9	13	11	13	18	74	12.3
Linn	1	0	2	3	0	0	6	1.0
Livingston	2	0	2	3	1	2	10	1.7
Macon	4	2	0	3	0	2	11	1.8
Marion	3	6	9	3	3	3	27	4.5
Mercer	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	0	2	1	5	2	1	11	1.8
Montgomery	2	4	3	3	2	1	15	2.5
Pike	7	1	3	3	3	4	21	3.5
Putnam	2	0	0	1	2	1	6	1.0
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Schuyler	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Shelby	1	0	0	3	2	0	6	1.0
Sullivan	2	1	2	3	0	1	9	1.5
Warren	6	6	3	8	16	10	49	8.2
Northwest (Region 4)	76	98	83	93	106	109	565	94.2
Andrew	1	4	0	3	5	2	15	2.5
Atchison	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Buchanan	19	23	19	15	13	12	101	16.8
Caldwell	1	3	0	2	2	1	9	1.5
Clay	40	43	44	41	60	72	300	50.0
Clinton	2	1	2	3	5	1	14	2.3
Daviess	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.3
Dekalb	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0.5
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Harrison	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0.5
Holt	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0.8
Nodaway	1	2	0	0	2	1	6	1.0
Platte	9	16	13	25	16	13	92	15.3
Ray	2	2	2	2	1	2	11	1.8
Worth	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	108	146	129	144	169	179	875	145.8
Bates	1	1	2	3	6	4	17	2.8
Cass	12	14	16	15	11	17	85	14.2
Henry	2	2	7	4	4	7	26	4.3
Jackson	86	113	89	109	138	139	674	112.3
Johnson	4	12	11	10	6	9	52	8.7
Lafayette	3	4	4	3	4	3	21	3.5
Central (Region 6)	101	101	108	88	117	99	614	102.3
Benton	1	0	2	1	6	1	11	1.8
Boone	39	37	41	26	47	40	230	38.3
Callaway	12	11	14	6	10	10	63	10.5
Camden	7	5	2	1	7	2	24	4.0
Carroll	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Chariton	1	2	1	3	1	1	9	1.5
Cole	14	12	15	11	14	16	82	13.7
Cooper	5	3	1	2	4	2	17	2.8
Howard	1	2	1	3	2	0	9	1.5
Miller	0	2	7	6	3	8	26	4.3
Moniteau	3	0	6	4	1	2	16	2.7
Morgan	1	6	4	3	4	2	20	3.3
Pettis	6	11	8	12	7	6	50	8.3
Randolph	6	6	4	3	8	7	34	5.7
Saline	5	2	2	6	3	1	19	3.2

County	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	38	64	49	73	78	70	372	62.0
Barry	2	7	5	7	9	9	39	6.5
Barton	1	1	1	3	1	3	10	1.7
Cedar	0	9	2	3	0	4	18	3.0
Dade	0	0	1	6	1	0	8	1.3
Jasper	16	22	17	30	32	28	145	24.2
Lawrence	5	8	6	8	12	3	42	7.0
Mcdonald	2	5	6	3	9	1	26	4.3
Newton	9	5	4	12	11	12	53	8.8
St. Clair	1	2	2	0	1	2	8	1.3
Vernon	2	5	5	1	2	8	23	3.8
South Central (Region 8)	125	130	130	106	135	134	760	126.7
Christian	21	25	20	19	12	14	111	18.5
Dallas	3	5	5	3	3	5	24	4.0
Douglas	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	0.8
Greene	56	59	59	51	75	69	369	61.5
Hickory	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Laclede	5	6	4	4	4	6	29	4.8
Ozark	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0.5
Polk	5	6	4	4	3	8	30	5.0
Stone	8	3	8	4	7	3	33	5.5
Texas	4	1	12	4	3	6	30	5.0
Taney	6	7	3	3	10	7	36	6.0
Webster	10	11	10	4	12	10	57	9.5
Wright	4	5	5	8	4	5	31	5.2
East Central (Region 9)	84	98	111	101	101	122	617	102.8
Crawford	3	3	10	3	4	9	32	5.3
Dent	2	3	1	2	2	2	12	2.0
Franklin	14	21	12	18	10	25	100	16.7
Gasconade	0	4	2	2	0	2	10	1.7
Iron	3	1	2	3	1	1	11	1.8
Jefferson	25	28	36	30	48	47	214	35.7
Maries	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0.5
Osage	4	1	3	1	1	1	11	1.8
Phelps	9	10	10	8	6	6	49	8.2
Pulaski	7	9	19	15	16	12	78	13.0
St. Francois	14	11	12	15	8	14	74	12.3
Washington	3	7	3	3	4	3	23	3.8
Southeast (Region 10)	71	83	62	77	90	96	479	79.8
Bollinger	1	3	2	4	8	2	20	3.3
Butler	6	15	13	10	14	12	70	11.7
Cape Girardeau	17	15	10	13	27	20	102	17.0
Carter	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
Dunklin	4	5	4	3	1	9	26	4.3
Howell	9	4	7	4	3	10	37	6.2
Madison	0	1	0	2	3	4	10	1.7
Mississippi	2	2	2	5	2	2	15	2.5
New Madrid	6	5	1	0	2	1	15	2.5
Oregon	0	3	5	0	2	3	13	2.2
Pemiscot	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	1.3
Perry	3	4	3	4	1	4	19	3.2
Reynolds	2	2	2	0	1	4	11	1.8
Ripley	2	1	2	2	1	3	11	1.8
St. Genevieve	3	3	1	1	1	3	12	2.0
Scott	4	9	3	8	9	5	38	6.3
Shannon	2	0	0	0	3	1	6	1.0
Stoddard	7	5	5	16	6	6	45	7.5
Wayne	1	1	2	4	5	5	18	3.0

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	819	3.32%	24,674	799	1,022
<1	117	1.43%	8,184		
1-2 yrs	248	3.02%	8,205		
2-3 yrs	454	5.48%	8,285		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	473	3.54%	13,369	433	553
St. Louis City	330	2.92%	11,305	366	468
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,209	3.56%	33,933	1,069	1,374
<1	167	1.51%	11,060		
1-2 yrs	395	3.53%	11,203		
2-3 yrs	647	5.54%	11,670		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,234	3.64%	33,933	1,069	1,374
Northeast (Region 3)	377	3.15%	11,951	339	447
<1	40	1.03%	3,900		
1-2 yrs	103	2.57%	4,006		
2-3 yrs	234	5.78%	4,045		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	26	3.29%	790	22	30
Audrain	27	2.93%	921	26	34
Clark	8	3.69%	217	6	8
Grundy	9	2.08%	432	12	16
Knox	6	3.75%	160	5	6
Lewis	17	4.76%	357	10	13
Lincoln	87	3.55%	2,452	70	92
Linn	6	1.57%	383	11	14
Livingston	12	2.40%	499	14	19
Macon	6	1.14%	528	15	20
Marion	27	2.55%	1,058	30	40
Mercer	0	0.00%	149	4	6
Monroe	11	4.10%	268	8	10
Montgomery	19	4.99%	381	11	14
Pike	25	4.06%	616	17	23
Putnam	4	2.21%	181	5	7
Ralls	3	0.95%	317	9	12
Schuyler	4	1.65%	242	7	9
Scotland	5	2.09%	239	7	9
Shelby	10	4.33%	231	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.11%	235	7	9
Warren	51	3.94%	1,295	37	48
Northwest (Region 4)	534	2.62%	20,413	537	721
<1	61	0.91%	6,691		
1-2 yrs	148	2.16%	6,841		
2-3 yrs	325	4.72%	6,881		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	16	2.76%	580	15	20
Atchison	3	2.17%	138	4	5
Buchanan	109	3.43%	3,177	84	112
Caldwell	5	1.81%	277	7	10
Clay	257	2.81%	9,136	240	323
Clinton	13	1.96%	664	17	23
Daviess	3	0.85%	355	9	13
DeKalb	5	1.60%	313	8	11
Gentry	4	1.52%	263	7	9
Harrison	6	2.25%	267	7	9
Holt	2	1.38%	145	4	5
Nodaway	10	1.72%	580	15	20
Platte	95	2.59%	3,669	96	130
Ray	9	1.14%	788	21	28
Worth	1	1.64%	61	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,008	2.87%	35,131	945	1,261
<1	120	1.04%	11,547		
1-2 yrs	313	2.69%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	575	4.81%	11,945		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	28	4.73%	592	16	21
Cass	93	2.57%	3,616	97	130
Henry	17	2.36%	719	19	26
Jackson	750	2.77%	27,038	727	971
Johnson	80	3.98%	2,012	54	72
Lafayette	37	3.21%	1,154	31	41

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	583	3.05%	19,093	565	737
<1	70	1.11%	6,286		
1-2 yrs	191	3.01%	6,350		
2-3 yrs	321	4.97%	6,457		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	12	2.41%	497	15	19
Boone	182	2.93%	6,210	184	240
Callaway	56	3.80%	1,475	44	57
Camden	24	2.01%	1,192	35	46
Carroll	6	2.28%	263	8	10
Chariton	7	2.73%	256	8	10
Cole	105	4.11%	2,554	76	99
Cooper	13	2.12%	614	18	24
Howard	4	1.26%	317	9	12
Miller	28	3.04%	922	27	36
Moniteau	16	2.64%	605	18	23
Morgan	24	2.87%	835	25	32
Pettis	55	3.15%	1,748	52	67
Randolph	35	3.94%	888	26	34
Saline	17	2.37%	717	21	28
Southwest (Region 7)	394	3.04%	12,945	392	509
<1	60	1.42%	4,222		
1-2 yrs	146	3.45%	4,238		
2-3 yrs	188	4.19%	4,485		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	44	3.44%	1,279	39	50
Barton	12	3.06%	392	12	15
Cedar	15	2.70%	556	17	22
Dade	6	2.86%	210	6	8
Jasper	156	3.30%	4,732	143	186
Lawrence	40	2.52%	1,586	48	62
McDonald	33	3.18%	1,038	31	41
Newton	59	2.78%	2,120	64	83
St. Clair	4	1.42%	282	9	11
Vernon	26	3.47%	750	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	765	3.27%	23,379	669	879
<1	109	1.43%	7,637		
1-2 yrs	266	3.47%	7,666		
2-3 yrs	390	4.83%	8,076		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	79	2.47%	3,198	91	120
Dallas	18	2.74%	656	19	25
Douglas	9	2.02%	446	13	17
Greene	358	3.58%	9,999	286	376
Hickory	3	1.15%	261	7	10
Laclede	44	3.01%	1,464	42	55
Ozark	2	0.78%	258	7	10
Polk	22	1.87%	1,174	34	44
Stone	25	3.22%	776	22	29
Taney	40	2.23%	1,790	51	67
Texas	50	5.90%	847	24	32
Webster	72	4.17%	1,728	49	65
Wright	41	5.24%	782	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	715	3.46%	20,683	683	869
<1	120	1.82%	6,594		
1-2 yrs	225	3.26%	6,904		
2-3 yrs	370	5.15%	7,185		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	32	4.05%	791	26	33
Dent	15	2.76%	544	18	23
Franklin	123	3.34%	3,682	122	155
Gasconade	10	2.05%	488	16	20
Iron	10	3.19%	313	10	13
Jefferson	277	3.61%	7,672	253	322
Maries	4	1.81%	221	7	9
Osage	12	2.69%	446	15	19
Phelps	41	2.79%	1,471	49	62
Pulaski	83	4.03%	2,061	68	87
St. Francois	82	3.80%	2,158	71	91
Washington	18	2.15%	836	28	35

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	486	3.23%	15,030	422	558
<1	75	1.53%	4,891		
1-2 yrs	165	3.25%	5,082		
2-3 yrs	246	4.86%	5,057		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	18	4.70%	383	11	14
Butler	64	4.15%	1,541	43	57
Cape Girardeau	99	3.62%	2,733	77	101
Carter	7	3.18%	220	6	8
Dunklin	21	1.93%	1,086	31	40
Howell	41	2.66%	1,540	43	57
Madison	11	2.67%	412	12	15
Mississippi	15	3.46%	434	12	16
New Madrid	11	1.70%	648	18	24
Oregon	6	1.71%	350	10	13
Pemiscot	13	1.86%	698	20	26
Perry	23	3.51%	656	18	24
Reynolds	11	5.95%	185	5	7
Ripley	11	2.55%	432	12	16
Scott	36	2.41%	1,496	42	56
Shannon	8	2.87%	279	8	10
St. Genevieve	29	4.79%	606	17	22
Stoddard	42	4.37%	962	27	36
Wayne	20	5.42%	369	10	14

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	6,890	3.17%	217,232	N/A	N/A
<1	939	1.32%	71,012		
1-2 yrs	2,200	3.05%	72,134		
2-3 yrs	3,750	5.06%	74,086		
> 3 yrs	1				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2019 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 12/1/2020

SPOE Regions	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev. Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	399	81	226	6	107	819
	%	48.7%	9.9%	27.6%	0.7%	13.1%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	614	91	259	10	235	1,209
	%	50.8%	7.5%	21.4%	0.8%	19.4%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	217	5	96	12	47	377
	%	57.6%	1.3%	25.5%	3.2%	12.5%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	353	12	116	2	51	534
	%	66.1%	2.2%	21.7%	0.4%	9.6%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	639	17	217	2	133	1,008
	%	63.4%	1.7%	21.5%	0.2%	13.2%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	321	38	145	6	73	583
	%	55.1%	6.5%	24.9%	1.0%	12.5%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	250	32	70	3	39	394
	%	63.5%	8.1%	17.8%	0.8%	9.9%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	429	95	161	4	76	765
	%	56.1%	12.4%	21.0%	0.5%	9.9%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	411	14	175	3	112	715
	%	57.5%	2.0%	24.5%	0.4%	15.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	292	13	114	-	67	486
	%	60.1%	2.7%	23.5%	0.0%	13.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,925	398	1,579	48	940	6,890
	%	57.0%	5.8%	22.9%	0.7%	13.6%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	775	30	805	3	0	0	0	0	808
	%	95.9%	3.7%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,139	46	1,185	3	1	0	1	0	1,190
	%	95.7%	3.9%	99.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	355	11	366	9	0	0	0	0	375
	%	94.7%	2.9%	97.6%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	482	39	521	0	0	0	0	0	521
	%	92.5%	7.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	953	43	996	1	0	0	0	0	997
	%	95.6%	4.3%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	527	49	576	1	0	0	0	0	577
	%	91.3%	8.5%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	367	26	393	0	0	0	0	0	393
	%	93.4%	6.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	671	72	743	0	0	0	0	0	743
	%	90.3%	9.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	692	11	703	1	1	0	0	0	705
	%	98.2%	1.6%	99.7%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	434	46	480	1	0	0	0	0	481
	%	90.2%	9.6%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,395	373	6,768	19	2	0	1	0	6,790
	%	94.2%	5.5%	99.7%	0.28%	0.03%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	819	1,209	377	534	1,008	583	394	765	715	486	6,890
Total Under 3 Pop	24,674	33,933	11,951	20,413	35,131	19,093	12,945	23,379	20,683	15,030	217,232
Total % of Pop	3.32%	3.56%	3.15%	2.62%	2.87%	3.05%	3.04%	3.27%	3.46%	3.23%	3.17%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	17	43	2	12	11	11	2	5	9	2	114
Active Children (PI)	1	1	0	3	3	1	5	3	1	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	866	1,857	88	559	771	504	351	360	323	163	5,842
% of Pop.	2.08%	2.37%	2.27%	2.68%	1.82%	2.38%	1.99%	2.22%	3.10%	1.23%	2.26%
Black or African American											
Active Children	243	487	13	42	226	54	5	19	29	51	1,169
Under 3 Pop.	6,840	11,315	653	1,935	8,615	2,059	530	1,054	860	1,735	35,596
% of Pop.	3.55%	4.30%	1.99%	2.17%	2.62%	2.62%	0.94%	1.80%	3.37%	2.94%	3.28%
White											
Active Children	520	608	343	453	709	465	358	713	647	402	5,218
Under 3 Pop.	16,847	20,606	11,132	17,738	25,349	16,361	11,679	21,678	19,333	12,984	173,707
% of Pop.	3.09%	2.95%	3.08%	2.55%	2.80%	2.84%	3.07%	3.29%	3.35%	3.10%	3.00%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	10
Under 3 Pop.	121	155	78	181	396	169	385	287	167	148	2,087
% of Pop.	0.00%	1.94%	0.00%	1.10%	0.25%	0.00%	0.26%	0.00%	1.20%	0.68%	0.48%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	38	67	19	22	58	52	23	25	27	30	361
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	54	72	13	44	130	56	54	50	26	21	520
Under 3 Pop.	1,346	1,684	464	1,545	4,510	1,037	1,668	1,291	976	648	15,169
% of Pop.	4.01%	4.28%	2.80%	2.85%	2.88%	5.40%	3.24%	3.87%	2.66%	3.24%	3.43%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	765	1,137	364	490	878	527	340	715	689	465	6,370
Under 3 Pop.	23,328	32,249	11,487	18,868	30,621	18,056	11,277	22,088	19,707	14,382	202,063
% of Pop.	3.28%	3.53%	3.17%	2.60%	2.87%	2.92%	3.01%	3.24%	3.50%	3.23%	3.15%

Early Childhood Outcomes (ECO) Data

SPOE	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Entry Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average Exit Rating	Oct-Dec 2019 Average ECO Outcome	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jan-Mar 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Entry Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average Exit Rating	Apr-Jun 2020 Average ECO Outcome	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Entry Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average Exit Rating	Jul-Sep 2020 Average ECO Outcome
Outcome Area 1: Social Emotional Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.52	3.63	3.19	2.45	3.50	3.10	2.53	3.71	3.24	2.47	3.56	3.31	2.50	3.68	3.17
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.42	3.42	3.10	2.23	3.29	3.09	2.21	3.33	3.14	2.32	3.58	3.28	2.31	3.19	3.00
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.60	3.28	3.09	2.44	3.21	3.00	2.39	3.17	3.29	2.30	3.14	3.17	2.52	2.98	3.00
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.66	3.08	2.96	2.63	2.96	2.85	2.61	3.09	2.90	2.30	3.14	3.03	2.65	2.97	2.93
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.74	3.21	3.01	2.62	3.02	2.90	2.67	3.16	3.04	2.81	2.91	2.81	2.61	3.09	2.98
Central (Reg.6)	2.91	3.33	2.90	2.71	3.39	3.05	2.60	3.35	3.20	2.58	3.56	3.00	2.74	3.23	2.98
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.82	4.17	3.47	2.76	3.68	3.43	3.03	3.32	3.25	2.87	3.21	3.00	2.85	3.49	3.08
South Central (Reg.8)	2.19	3.41	3.14	2.17	3.29	3.02	2.36	3.25	3.18	2.42	2.92	3.03	2.30	2.87	2.94
East Central (Reg.9)	2.66	3.09	2.98	2.41	3.13	2.94	2.54	3.08	2.91	2.38	3.00	2.91	2.37	3.01	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.36	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.94	2.98	2.08	2.83	2.97	2.15	3.13	2.91	2.45	2.79	2.74
Statewide	2.56	3.36	3.09	2.44	3.25	3.04	2.49	3.29	3.10	2.46	3.26	3.09	2.49	3.18	2.99
Outcome Area 2: Acquiring and Using Knowledge and Skills															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.05	3.30	3.11	2.06	3.26	3.09	2.08	3.57	3.23	2.09	3.38	3.21	2.04	3.46	3.15
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.27	3.24	3.06	2.05	3.22	3.06	2.00	3.18	3.07	2.05	3.57	3.26	2.15	3.07	2.98
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.21	2.92	2.96	2.03	3.04	3.07	2.07	2.83	3.06	2.43	2.86	3.00	2.06	2.78	2.76
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.22	2.80	2.89	2.17	2.68	2.89	2.16	2.81	2.91	1.78	2.72	3.00	2.09	2.80	2.94
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.28	2.95	2.98	2.24	2.86	2.97	2.29	2.98	3.05	2.42	2.73	2.84	2.32	2.92	2.96
Central (Reg.6)	2.45	2.87	2.75	2.47	3.16	2.95	2.28	3.28	3.07	2.25	3.22	3.00	2.39	2.97	2.95
Southwest (Reg.7)	2.80	3.97	3.35	2.45	3.39	3.10	2.38	3.04	3.02	2.26	3.14	3.08	2.25	2.87	2.81
South Central (Reg.8)	2.01	3.32	3.10	1.86	3.19	3.01	2.05	3.10	3.09	2.15	2.87	2.91	2.01	2.72	2.87
East Central (Reg.9)	2.24	2.99	2.93	2.21	2.91	2.88	2.30	2.82	2.84	2.25	2.88	2.87	2.14	2.82	2.91
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.08	2.86	2.94	1.82	3.06	2.98	1.89	2.78	2.95	1.83	3.17	2.91	2.03	2.68	2.84
Statewide	2.23	3.15	3.03	2.12	3.08	3.00	2.15	3.11	3.04	2.15	3.12	3.05	2.15	2.99	2.96
Outcome Area 3: Use of Appropriate Behaviors															
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	2.33	3.59	3.14	2.27	3.48	3.11	2.35	3.72	3.18	2.31	3.42	3.14	2.33	3.62	3.13
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	2.39	3.54	3.15	2.22	3.35	3.08	2.23	3.36	3.11	2.20	3.67	3.26	2.19	3.29	3.04
Northeast (Reg.3)	2.49	3.49	3.04	2.34	3.10	2.93	2.34	3.06	2.82	2.60	2.71	3.17	2.34	2.82	2.89
Northwest (Reg.4)	2.54	2.98	2.96	2.42	2.91	2.79	2.44	3.02	2.84	2.07	2.86	2.93	2.63	3.05	2.96
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	2.42	3.08	2.97	2.36	2.88	2.92	2.40	3.07	3.04	2.44	2.88	2.81	2.41	2.94	2.94
Central (Reg.6)	2.68	3.26	2.89	2.59	3.31	2.98	2.48	3.39	3.00	2.58	3.33	2.78	2.38	3.44	3.04
Southwest (Reg.7)	3.17	4.30	3.58	2.78	3.64	3.21	2.68	3.49	3.14	2.61	3.14	2.77	2.38	3.00	2.73
South Central (Reg.8)	2.13	3.47	3.17	2.06	3.42	3.12	2.24	3.25	3.07	2.18	2.82	3.00	2.22	2.95	2.92
East Central (Reg.9)	2.32	2.97	2.89	2.23	2.90	2.88	2.22	2.79	2.80	2.27	3.00	3.09	2.26	2.78	2.92
Southeast (Reg.10)	2.31	2.79	2.91	1.93	3.00	3.02	1.96	2.93	2.97	1.90	3.09	2.91	2.17	2.81	2.91
Statewide	2.43	3.37	3.09	2.30	3.21	3.01	2.33	3.27	3.03	2.29	3.18	3.04	2.31	3.17	2.99

Data source:

* Average entry rating for children with entry dates in that quarter

* Average exit rating for children with exit dates in that quarter

* Average outcome for children with exit dates in that quarter

Rating scales for entry and exits:

1. Not Yet
2. Emerging
3. Occasionally
4. Frequently
5. Completely

Outcomes:

1. Did not improve functioning
2. Improved functioning but not sufficient to move nearer to functioning comparable to same-aged peers
3. Improved functioning to a level nearer to same-aged peers but did not reach
4. Improved functioning to reach a level comparable to same-aged peers
5. Maintained functioning at a level comparable to same-aged peers

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	4 0.6%	15 2.2%	14 2.1%	7 1.0%	87 12.8%	34 5.0%	32 4.7%	51 7.5%	0 0.0%	288 42.4%	58 8.5%	90 13.2%	680 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.5%	4 0.4%	29 3.1%	4 0.4%	83 8.9%	69 7.4%	39 4.2%	51 5.5%	0 0.0%	473 50.9%	72 7.8%	100 10.8%	929 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	2 0.7%	10 3.6%	1 0.4%	28 10.0%	30 10.8%	0 0.0%	15 5.4%	0 0.0%	135 48.4%	13 4.7%	44 15.8%	279 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	22 4.1%	17 3.2%	2 0.4%	35 6.6%	22 4.1%	25 4.7%	10 1.9%	0 0.0%	261 49.2%	34 6.4%	101 19.0%	531 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2 0.2%	17 2.0%	44 5.1%	19 2.2%	47 5.4%	68 7.8%	13 1.5%	84 9.7%	0 0.0%	406 46.8%	71 8.2%	96 11.1%	867 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	4 0.8%	2 0.4%	15 3.1%	1 0.2%	66 13.6%	26 5.3%	15 3.1%	47 9.7%	0 0.0%	224 46.0%	24 4.9%	63 12.9%	487 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	3 0.9%	25 7.3%	15 4.4%	2 0.6%	8 2.3%	10 2.9%	13 3.8%	31 9.1%	0 0.0%	161 47.1%	29 8.5%	45 13.2%	342 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	2 0.3%	39 6.0%	23 3.5%	4 0.6%	65 9.9%	22 3.4%	19 2.9%	46 7.0%	0 0.0%	246 37.6%	57 8.7%	132 20.2%	655 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	26 4.1%	24 3.8%	1 0.2%	42 6.6%	40 6.3%	27 4.3%	44 7.0%	0 0.0%	294 46.5%	36 5.7%	98 15.5%	632 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	5 1.2%	19 4.6%	0 0.0%	45 10.9%	14 3.4%	33 8.0%	32 7.7%	0 0.0%	149 36.0%	27 6.5%	90 21.7%	414 100.0%
Grand Total	23	157	210	41	506	335	216	411	0	2,637	421	859	5,816
Statewide %	0.4%	2.7%	3.6%	0.7%	8.7%	5.8%	3.7%	7.1%	0.0%	45.3%	7.2%	14.8%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	302 73.7%	1 0.2%	61 14.9%	43 10.5%	410 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	4 0.7%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	427 77.4%	0 0.0%	54 9.8%	64 11.6%	552 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	180 86.5%	0 0.0%	11 5.3%	16 7.7%	208 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	259 80.9%	0 0.0%	28 8.8%	32 10.0%	320 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	407 77.8%	8 1.5%	51 9.8%	53 10.1%	523 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	254 75.1%	0 0.0%	36 10.7%	46 13.6%	338 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	120 75.5%	0 0.0%	13 8.2%	24 15.1%	159 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	3 0.8%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	269 69.3%	1 0.3%	39 10.1%	73 18.8%	388 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	241 82.3%	0 0.0%	18 6.1%	32 10.9%	293 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	150 66.1%	0 0.0%	26 11.5%	50 22.0%	227 100.0%
Grand Total	3	6	17	3	0	0	0	2,609	10	337	433	3,418
Statewide %	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	76.3%	0.3%	9.9%	12.7%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.